NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
850
ROLL
1393

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1393

Loyd, Adam -

Lucas, Israel

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME: Loyd, Adam

(3—P. A. 1.)

12

Certificate No. 210741

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt Co "A" 30 Ia

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl.	~~8~~ 12	~~Dec 9/90~~ ~~Dec 11/91~~	Apl 14/93				
REISSUE	16	May 22/12	Oct. 23/12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Feby. 1, 1917

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1917

Remarks:

Feb 7 1917 Accrued Claim for Mch 2 1/18

payable to widow Elizabeth

Transferred to:

Check No 348533 Dated 2-24-17 Cane

Former Roll No. 34.

Issue:

6—681

NAME: Loyd Alfred

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 734387

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Corpl H 30 OVI

Disability: Lung disease complicated

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	12 dec 06	17 apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 48

Hom D. H.

6—681

NAME: Adam Loyd. ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 Certificate No. 207741.

Last paid to: 12 Rate: ~~2.16~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	5	36		1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	57.60		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4			1	~~4~~	~~48~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36		1		48		1	4/22	46.93	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	48		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Alfred Loyd DECEASED Certificate No. 754389

Last paid to: Rate: 24

Remarks: 2.6.286 D. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	72 D		1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2				2				2				2		
	3	11	72 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72 D		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		72 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE Loyd, Alfred G. FILE No. SC 1207473

FILE No. ____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts Section	11-10-42	[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loyd Alma M. Remarried

Certificate No. 899.560 Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 192[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Joseph C. Loyd Penn Inf.

Service: Sgt.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Aug 21. 1920	May 3. 1921
Pres	$10	Wm E. Palmelee	6/9/21

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Karl	Aug 21. 1920	Apr 27. 1927

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 30 1921

Remarks: Remarried -

Former Roll No. MAY 26 1921

6—679

PAYEE ..... FILE No. .....

..... FILE No. .....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Alma M. Loyd

Certificate No. 899.560

Last paid to:

Rate: 30+6/

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		Fee. T		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1				1	6/9	23160		1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2			1921.	2	20	108		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	15	108		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1				1				1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

January 7 1931

6—681

NAME: Loyd Amanda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15324 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 289.070

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: I K 49 Ind

76

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 86	21 Apr 91
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 8, 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1921

Remarks:

died 10/8 1921 Reimbursement order dated MAR 3 1922

payable to Cristo Miller

Former Roll No. 16656 GL

MAR 9 1922 6—679

NAME: Loyd Amanda J. 37862. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 444420

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William G.

Service: P K 6 Ind Vol

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apl 08	13 May 17

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: May 6" 1912

Bureau notified: May 10" 1912.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36176 Act

6—679

NAME: Amanda Loyd

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 289070

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 25 ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	1 4	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60 64
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	[redacted]	
1922.	1	3/27	60
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Amanda J. Loyd

Certificate No. 444420

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Loyd, Amos L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 72182 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl. Co. A 28th Ia V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	25 Feb. 1907	15 July 1907				
	20	18 May 1908	12 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 29 May 1912 | Bureau notified: JUN 17 1912 Acc'd order dated 8/9/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 109. JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Loyd, Andrew J. ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 58466 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl. D 2nd Kans Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~ ~~16 Aug 1909~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		5 June 1909		~~24~~ ~~June 1912~~ 30	3 Apl 1914	18 Mch 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May. 14 1916. | Bureau notified: MAY 23 1916

Remarks:

Died 5/14 1916 Approved order dated 7/13/16 Laura J 7/20

payable to Widow

Former Roll No. 85 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Amos H Loyd

Certificate No. 72,822

Last paid to:

Rate: 15 $20.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	57.67		3	DIED 29 May 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Pd widow $17.33			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Andrew J Loyd

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 58466

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30-

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	57			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3	73	11		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	72	40	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	~			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	90		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	78 20		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3	3-788	
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4	5 5/22	

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loyd, Andrew J

Certificate No. 584166

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Cpl D 2" Ky Cav

Disability: Wd rt side & res atrophy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 July 1902	6 Oct 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 85

Home:

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loyd Anna Mrs Cecile Dead 427440

Certificate No. 614957

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908. ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Pri I. 168" O.N.G.I.

Appt'd 11/9/11 By Prob. Court Gdn.

Highland Co. O. Bond $ 500

Ev. filed with Aud'r. Dec 1911

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	16" Apr. 1904	10" Sept 1906

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Died Aug. 11 1915 Reimbursement order dated JAN 22 1917 payable to Joseph Meredeth Lyndon. Ohio.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Appt'd 9/28 1916 By Prob. Court Gdn.

Highland Co. O Bond $ 500

Ev. filed with Aud'r. Oct 1916

Died: Aug 11, 1915.

Bureau notified: O.-38. Oct 22, 1915

Remarks: J. R. Hankinson, Jan.

~~Died Aug 11 1915 Reimbursement order dated DEC 1 1915 payable to Lyndon Ohio,~~ Returned to A.G.O. Nov 1/19-17

Former Roll No. ~~847~~ DEC 16 1915 JAN 24 1917

6—679

NAME: Andrew J Loyd

Certificate No. 58466

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	FEB. 6. 19			3	JUN 19			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Anna Loyd Act of April 19, 1908. 42744

Certificate No. 614957

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8

Remarks: Dau of Mrs Clower.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	Account filed 12367		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	18 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	2/7/1727 20			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	W		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2	12	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	23	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/1	36	1913.	1	12 OL	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	18	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	9	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	18	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	18	36		4				4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT. Order returned & cancelled 1/19-17

6—681

NAME: Loyd, Arcada

(3-P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 613.052 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Edward Loyd

Service: Pvt Co L 1 E S Md Vol Inf

76

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	27 June 1906	26 July 1906			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 24 1917 | Bureau notified: 25 SEP 12 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5085774 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled

Former Roll No. 9070 DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME: Loyd Bridget

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 685 724 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: 1st Sgt B 70 N Y Inf

6—8374

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Dec 7th, 1928

Reported: JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Arrada Loyd

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 6/3052

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate [redacted] 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	24
	2	5	24
	3	7	24
	4	7	24
1908.	1	6	24
	2	6	30
	3	5.	
	4	7	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	16	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	6	
1911.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7/8	36
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36 36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 22 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		
1918.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME BRIDGET LOYD.

Certificate No. 685724

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELLED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hoyd. Bridget

Certificate No. 685724 | ARMY: WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas Hoyd

Service: 1 Sgt. B 70 N.Y. Inf.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	17 Jan. 1908	20 July 1909
	12	19 Apr. 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		Eagles G. Gaddis * 10 Pd 7/27/09	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 15 1917

Former Roll No.

Gallitzin. Pa

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loyd, Cassius M.

Certificate No. 198766 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Pvt. a 153 ny V.I

Disability: ~~Gun shot leg and~~ Chro. diarr

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~8~~	17 may 04	3 nov 04
Inc	17	9 nov 1910	29 Dec 1910
Inc	~~17~~ 4	23 May 1912	14 nov 1912
Inc.	25	Dec 12. 1915	DEC 13. 1915 J.
"	30	Dec 12. 1920	

Fees: no atty.

Died Dec 29. 1917 Reimbursement order dated Mar 25. 1918

payable to Elbert H. Loyd

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. - JAN 25 1918

Transferred to: J. 3022-Messanie St. St. Joseph, Mo.

Died: Dec. 29, 1917 | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 5833813 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. | Home:

MAR 30 1918

6—681

NAME: Bridget Loyd

Certificate No. 685724

Last paid to: (illegible) Rate: 12 20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	27	198 53		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Cassius M. Loyd

Certificate No. 198766

Last paid to: Rate: 12 17 ~~19~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24 45 17		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1	1/12 4	57 70	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8 x 8 73			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	7 65 73		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	✓	Inc	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16			2	4 57			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4 57			2	19	71 67		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	8			3	4 57			3		J.		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4 57			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Loyd, Catherine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 488832 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Greenville W.

Service: Pri Co K 8 Tenn Vol Inf.

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	2 Feb 1900

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Jan 1913 | Bureau notified: 3-796 1/18-1/20/13

Remarks: Royer City Tex
Ck 39628 - 2/4/13 - $36 - Canceled -

Former Roll No. 51

6—679

NAME: Loyd. Charlie (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1642.628 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain.

Service: Private 16 Batty U.S. Field Arty

Disability: Loss of rt eye and inf of left eye and loss of left hand.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	2 March 1903	8 May 1903
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			Nov 2-1915
	60	JUN 5 - 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 125 JUL 29 1920 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Catherine Loyd

Certificate No. 488832

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		56	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36	KNOXVILLE					4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	GROUP 2			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charlie Loyd

War with Spain.

Certificate No. 1042.628

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: (48-60-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	180	1927.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	60		2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	60		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	60	1928.	1		
	2	10			2	7			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	60		2		
	3	9			3	16			3	4	120		3	4	179 33		3	4	60		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	120		4	4	180		4	4	60		4	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2	4	120		2	4	180		2	4			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	120		3	4	180		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4				4		
1910.	1	9	1-31		1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13		1914.	2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	180		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	120		3	4	120		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		

8—881

NAME: Loyd, Confucius (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 407,951 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt K 6 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	15	16 Feb 1907	4 Apr 1907	Reis	30	22 May 1912	14 Oct 1912
Inc	20	4 May 1911	12 May 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 11/2/18 (Chicago) Bureau notified: [illegible] 1918

Remarks: Check No. 645618 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 30302 (a91) Home:

6—681

NAME: Loyd, Daniel H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 245,818 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C F 29 Ill Inf

Disability: Piles following diarrhoea and ch diarrhoea

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	4 Sept 1907	11 Oct 1907	Reis	30	25 May 1912	14 Mch 1913

Accrued Pension Order Dated 3 Nov 13

Payable to [illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Aug May 3 APRIL

Died: Mar 18 1913 Bureau notified:

Obtn. copy of Apr 30/13 as to Death

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18182 Home:

6—681

NAME: Confucius Loyd — 12478 — Certificate No. 407951

Last paid to: 4apr1907@12(ag) — Rate: 15 20 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/26	4 80		2	7	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	JHT		3	7/13	55		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8	A B W	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2	8	ÈR		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	17	JHT		3	11	A M F		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	NDB		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2		90		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	7	R. E. R.		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel H Loyd — 4480 — Certificate No. 245818

Last paid to: — Rate: 1730 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	AMF	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	CHICAGO,		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	ACT MAY 11, 1912.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	APRIL 20 1913			3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		

Dated Aug 1 1913 Canceled.

NAME: Loyd, David C

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 655,365

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. C. 4 P. & Mo. Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ 24 ~~Mch 1907~~	30 Oct 1907	4	~~20~~ 24 ~~May 1912~~		14 Jan 1913
	~~15 18 Mch 1911~~	1 Apl 1911	Inc.	24	Jan 7. 1916	June 27, 1916
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Accrued Nov 19 1916 order dated Feb 24/17

payable to widow Margaret E.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 19. 1916.

Bureau notified: DEC 8 1916

Remarks:

MAY 3 1920

Former Roll No. 413 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

43233

NAME: Loyd Deborah

Certificate No. 315.617

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Tilman

Service: Pri. E. 12" O. V. I.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
1	8	24" July 1890	24" Nov. 1891
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 6, 1916

INC. 25 ~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: July 21, 1922. 3-10 P.M.

Bureau notified: September 8, 1922.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 136 NOV 28 1910

9—679

NAME: David C Loyd

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 655365

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$25~~ / ~~$20~~ 24.

Remarks: ~~[illegible] FEB 6 1907~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	17	
1908.	1		
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4		
1910.	1	11	
	2		
	3	11	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	11 40	60
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	10	
	3	20	
	4	12	
1913.	1		24
	2	2	
	3		
	4	4	60
1914.	1	3	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4 10	15 60
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	14	12 80
	3		76
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/6	

6—681

NAME: Deborah Loyd

Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 43235

Certificate No. 313,617

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~$25~~ / ~~$20~~ $30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3	24
	2	9	
	3	10	36
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	12	
1910.	1	11	
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4	4	
1912.	1	12	
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	23.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	~~4~~ 4	~~90~~ CANCELLED
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Floyd Eliza J. (3—P. A. 2.) 38078-

Certificate No. 682067. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William.

Service: PVT 66 Ind.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 09	24 May 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: July 20-1913. Bureau not fled: Aug 11-1913.

Remarks:

Check No. ... Dated ... Canceled.

Former Roll No. 36285 Act Death reported by P. M. at Salem Ind. 6—679

NAME: Loyd Elizabeth (3—P. A. 24) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 841663 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 191(

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: Priv. C. 50 Pa. Inf

72-

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Feb. 9-1917	H
J	25	Oct. 6-1917	Mch 21-1918
Inc 39		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3/27 6—679

NAME: Eliza J. Loyd

Certificate No. 682067

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	~~4~~	
	4	GROUP 2	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Elizabeth Loyd ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 41663

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1908.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1909.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1910.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1911.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1912.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1913.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1914.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1915.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1916.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1917.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4		A	
1918.	1	4/12	25	33
	2	4	75	B
	3	4	75	
	4	4	75	
1919.	1	4	75	
	2	4	75	
	3	4	75	
	4	4	75	
1920.	1	4	75	
	2	4	75	
	3	4	90.50	
	4	4	90	
1921.	1	4	90	
	2	4	90	
	3	4	90	
	4	4	90	
1922.	1	4	90	
	2	4	90	
	3	4	90	
	4	PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		
1923.	1	19	4	30
	2	0	4	30
	3	1	4	30
	4	4	4	30
1924.	1	1	4	30
	2	2	4	30
	3	3	4	30
	4			
1925.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1926.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1927.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1928.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1929.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1930.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			

6—331

NAME: Loyd, Emily C (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 53763 14 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Loyd, Andrew J

Service: Pvt K "F" Mo. Vol

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	30 June 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 12 March, 1911 | Bureau notified: APR 1 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1957

6—679

NAME: Lieut. Colonel Dead. 43.654 LQ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 612.314 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: 1st Lt 17 O V C

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	20 Jany 1911	8 Mch 1911			
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: July 11. 1918 | Bureau notified: 3-1081 — JUL 26 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 7 1916

6—679

NAME: Emily C. Loyd

Certificate No. 336314

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	12	
1911.	1	10	
	2	DIED 2 March, 194	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	REPORTED APR 1 1911	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: [illegible]

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 718.347

Last paid to:

Rate: 11 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	41	17.60
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4		36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	3	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—631

NAME: Loyd, Emma E. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 609700 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George G.

Service: Pri Co B. 2 Ark Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	April 19, 1908.	22 Nov. 1905			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 11

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 25 1918. Bureau notified: MAR 23 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 136

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Loyd Erasmus

Certificate No. 808117 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt. D 8 Tex. V. Inf.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 5, 1927 | Reported JUL 25 1927

Remarks: Clot Disk

NAME: Emma E. Loyd.

Certificate No. 600700.

Last Payment NOV 4 190[illegible] Rate: ~~12~~ 23

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		148	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1								1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~12~~ 13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2	Settled to Pa	
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3	3-10 F.	
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	3/26	

NAME ERASMUS LOYD,

Certificate No. 808117

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Loyd. Erasmus (8—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 808117 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri D 8 Tenn Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Act 12 14 July 1910~~ Act of May 11, 1912			5 Mar 1910.	"	24	14. May 1921.	19. April 1913
"	~~16 12 June 1912~~		19. April 1913		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	14 May. 1916	"	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Abcabagna City Ala~~
1338. Hill Ave. Gadsden. "

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Loyd Erasmus (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 808117 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co D. 8 Tenn vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	15 July 1890	8 Sept 1892				
						Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 318

Home:

6—681

NAME: Erasmus Loyd

Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 808117 — MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 8 Feby 1910 — Rate: ~~$.20.95~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	209	2
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	7	34 69
	3	8	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	31-42 93
	3	4	
	4	4	48.
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	5	58 67
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	87
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	15 15
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Erasmus Loyd

Certificate No. 808117

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 — Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		92
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	6	
	3	7 mx	
	4	8 "	
1910.	1	8 mx	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	KNOXVILLE	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Voided by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME Loyd, Ervin S. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 721,791 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt. Co. F, 6 Tenn. V. Cav.

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 7. 1924 Reported FEB 12 1924

Remarks: CR.

NAME Loyd, Ervin S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 721791 | **ACT MAY 11, 1912** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co F. 6" Tenn Vol Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis 12 18 Septr 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912			14 Febry 1908
"		~~12 29 May 1912~~	~~7 Febry 1913~~
Inc.	21	Sept 15, 1915	Nov 13, 1915
Fees:		27. Sept 15, 1920	W

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Corinth Miss

Former Roll No. 321 / 22 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME ERVIN S LOYD

Certificate No. 721791

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		~~4 50~~ CANCELED										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Ervin S. Loyd

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT of MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 721791

Last paid to 8-4 Feby 1908 Rate ~~1.00 1.50~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		214
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/11	18 53
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	4	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	3 3/4 62 75
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	49 50
1914.	1	4	49 50
	2		49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4 26	8 17 49 31
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	94 20
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	15 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

9 4 50

10 4 50

11 4 50

12 4 50

1 4 50

2 4 50

3 4 50

4 Trans to Mo.

1 Payment Card

6—681

NAME: Loyd Esther

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 599991

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Ambrose P. Loyd

Service: Pvt I 55 Ky C. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13 Mch 1905	9 Nov 1905
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Hattie~~	13 Mch 1905	~~5 Oct 1909~~
Henry	"	~~13 Dec 1911~~

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22. 1918 | Bureau notified: MAR 11 1918

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 2578

6—679

NAME: Loyd Evan H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21703 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 718.708

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl. D. 179th Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~8 Aug. 1908~~	27 Oct. 1908
Reis	~~15~~	~~21 June 1912~~	6 May 1913
✓	~~19~~	~~15 June 1916~~	
Fees:	~~24~~	~~18 June 1921~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
✓	~~38~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
✓	32	June 15, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 811 Knox Ave., Spokane Wash.

Former Roll No. 189112 - 140/7 - 12279

Home:

6—681

NAME: Esther Loyd

Certificate No. 599991

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~1.25~~ .80

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	48
	2	6	48
	3	6	48
	4	5	46 13
1910.	1	11	42
	2	6	42
	3	5	42
	4	7	42
1911.	1	7	42
	2	12	42
	3	5	42
	4	7	42
1912.	1	7	38 60
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	5	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~36~~ 48 13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Evan N. Loyd

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 718.708

Last paid to: Sept. 1908 @ 10 Rate: ~~1.25~~ .96 .32 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	37.73
1909.	1	12	36
	2	15	36
	3	9	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	15	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 25	36 40 02
	3	4	
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	5	55 72
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	93 07
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
		4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4. 1922	
1922.	2	9	4 150
	3	10	4 50
	4	11	4
1923.	1	12	4
	2	1	4 50
	3	2	4 50
	4	3	4 50
1924.	1	4	4 50
	2	1 Trans to Mo	
	3	2 Payment Card	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Loyd Fannie E. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 775035 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. J. A. 135 O. L.

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 9-14	May 6-14
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 9. 1917. Bureau notified: 5-3 — JUN 15 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4452941 Dated 4 June '17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. OCT 28 1916

6—679

NAME

Loyd, Frances E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 886279 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt H 3 W Va Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mch. 9. 1928

Reported APR 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Fannie E. Loyd — Ce. ... April 19 ... 1927 — Certificate No. 775.035

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	1934			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME FRANCES E LOYD

Certificate No. 886279

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 [redacted]	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Kittie M. R. 3-1051 20 9/27

NAME: Loyd Frances E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 886.279 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pr H. 3 W. Va Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Sept 6. 1919	Apr 12. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 19 1920

6—679

NAME: Loyd Frank C. formerly Frank C. Hochderffer.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1216851 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 6, 1924

Service: 1st Lieut. Co. C 1st Territorial Reg. U. S. Volunteer Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feby. 10, 1922	Jany. 13, 1923

Fees: $20 # Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. Paid 2/5/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 20 1923

Home:

8—681

NAME: Frances E Loyd

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 886.279

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	4/28/1948	33 T
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	80
	3	4	
	4	4	
1925.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1926.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Frank C. Loyd

Certificate No. 1216851

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	2/1	Fee 12 60
	2	2	13 12
	3	3	48 12
	4	4	12
1924.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loyd Frank S.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 901115

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT [redacted] 1907.

Service: 1st Lt H. 20th Ky V. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	12 Feby 1907	24 April 1907
Inc	15	11 Jan 1909	8 Feb 1909
Reissue	25	17 May 1912	22 July 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	30	Jan 9-1914	Mch 11-1914
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: atty none Atty none Notary

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Fredonia Ky

Former Roll No. 26736 Act 6/27/90

Home:

681

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Loyd, George

Certificate No. 603382

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: Pvt Co D. 2" Tenn Vol Mtd Inft.

Guardian: Joe H. Loyd

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Feby 1906

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	18 Jany 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Daughtrey Edward	19 Oct 1907 Reported.	1 Aug 1909 Reported.
" "	" "	2 Feb 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Remarks: Dft Lost new Affidavit 9/2/13
Permit for final payment 9/25-1913
Dropped OCT 9 1913
Legal Limitation

Former Roll No. a/4.

6—678

NAME: Frank S Loyd

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 901115

Last paid to: 4 Feby 1907 Rate: ~~120~~ 15 25 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	10	35 07
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	10	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	7	45
1911.	1	7	45
	2	6	75
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	7	45
	3	7	70 87
	4	7	75
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	MAR 25 4	75 41
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George Loyd

Certificate No. 603382

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		302
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	13	48
	2	13	48
	3	13	47 87
	4	24	42
1910.	1	10	42
	2	9	42
	3	12	42
	4	14	42
1911.	1	15	42
	2	16	42
	3	15	42
	4	10	42
1912.	1	12	42
	2	22	42
	3	21	42
	4	12	42
1913.	1	20	42 90
	2	12	42
	3	14	42
	4	10/8	126 Ending
1914.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

LOYD, GEORGE

Certificate No. 827 318 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: Pt E 193 Pa Inf

Disability:

6—6171

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	March 25 1921	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died July 18, 1923 | Reported AUG 15 1923

Remarks: CK

NAME: Loyd. George | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 827318 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. E 193 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	24	4 Mch. 1911	7 Mch. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res	30	Nov 21 1918	Feb 3. 1919	Inc.	72	Mch 25 1921	APR 1 6 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J

Home: Morava. Pa.

6—681

NAME GEORGE LOYD

Certificate No. 827318

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—5671

NAME: George Hoyd

Certificate No. 827318

1/4/11 Last paid to: -12

Rate: 24 ~~30~~ 60

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Remarks: 72 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1/12		60	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	48-		2	4	72		1	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		2	4	90		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		3	4	90		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72		4	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72	1920.	1	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		2	4	90		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	72		3	4	132		4	Trans to Mc.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72		4	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		1	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72	1921.	2	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		3	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72		4	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72	1922.	1	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		2	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		3	4	216		4				4		

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

6—681

NAME: Loyd. George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 827318

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. E 193 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	5 Mch. 1907	18 Sept. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 288 A. J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Loyd George A

(3—P. A. 1.)

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL. 210.530

Certificate No. 891.435

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt 12 Ind

"Medal of Honor".

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~ ~~25 mch 07~~	13 aug 07		Inc.	24	May 9. 1914	Oct 12. 1914
Reis.	~~18~~ ~~16 May 12~~	9 July 12			30	~~may 9. 1919~~	
				Reis.	34	may 8. 1916	Sept 20. 1916
					40	may 9. 1919	T

Fees: Died May 13 1917 Accrued order dated NOV 1 1917

Matilda - 548 W. 7 St. Cincinnati O.

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: May 13 1917.

Bureau notified: MAY 28 1917 3-888.

Remarks: Cincinnati O 510 W 7"

Check No. #37~~6965~~ Dated JUN-4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 515-02 SEP 23 1916 NOV 7 1917 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Loyd

Certificate No. 827318

Last paid to: 7/4/01 - 10

Rate: M2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		GENERAL		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/27	93				GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH LAW

6—681

NAME George A Loyd

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 891,435

Last paid to: 8 SEP 4-1907

Rate: ~~M~~ ~~M~~ 34

Remarks: 210.530

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	33		2	4	72		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	10/1	71.70		3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	12	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8/30 11	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	54		3	4	72 38 67		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	102		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	102	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	~~4~~	~~102~~		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3		DEAD		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	54		4	11/24	79 33		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	30		2	4	54		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Loyd George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1214917 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt G 4th Tenn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Sep 20 1921 R	Dec 12 1922				

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 1/5/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: DEC 13 1922

6—681

original case

PAYEE George W Loyd LC FILE No. 1174173

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Lab R636 B70	1-24-42	McKenney

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—841 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: George W. Loyd

Certificate No. 1214917

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	27	1500.00
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	8	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

for 15 3260.40

Trans. to Ind. Payment Card.

6—681

PAYEE ..... FILE No. .....

..... FILE No. .....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

PAYEE Mary Loyd (nat) FILE No. SC-1 168'123

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Admin 7 a Ct. Int Room 6	4/11/41	Emm

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Loyd, Harriet E

Certificate No. 765590 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Mitchell R

Service: Pt B 30 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Aug 17, 1925

Reported SEP 11 1925

Remarks:

PAYEE ..... FILE No. .....

..... FILE No. .....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME HARRIET E LOYD

Certificate No. 765590

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Loyd, Harriet E. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 765590 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Mitchell R.

Service: Pvt. B. 30th Indiana Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 5, 1913	Oct. 21, 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 20 1916

NAME: Loyd Harriett (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 748068 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James W. Loyd

Service: Pvt. A. 8" U.S.C. Hy. Art.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	MAY 11 1912	SEP 25 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 1 Ofcr Pd. Thos. Liggett 10-11-12.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 22-1920 | Bureau notified: MAR 23 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 18 1916

6—679

NAME: Harriet E. Loyd — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 765590

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~20.85~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4 27	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11/24	47 60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PA TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: HARRIETT LOYD. — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 748068

Last paid to: 748068 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	OCT 11	46 20		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Loyd. Henry 21802 F ~~9473~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 107498 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT MAY 11 1912~~ ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. Co. C 42 Mo. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~10~~	~~1 Feb. 1905~~	14 Mar. 1905		~~22~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
2507 Reinc	~~12~~	~~2 Apr 1910~~	3 May 1910		50	MAY 1 1920	
Reis	~~15~~	~~20 June 1912~~	23 Oct. 1913				
		~~4/10 Apr. 1915~~					
		~~2½ 12 Sep 1920~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to: Sedro Woolley Wash.

Died: 3/4-16 Chk Nov 29/1916 - Police herewith Bureau notified: JUN 1 [illegible] 2 MAR 17 1920

Remarks: Chk Cancelled on account of non delivery of check - Sent to Cal

Check #106169 dated Mar. 4, 1916 enclosed Pensioner in Northern State Hospital for Insane

Former Roll No. 2210/13 - 12381

Home:

6—681

NAME: Loyd, Hinton S. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 314.415 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Chap. 16 Mysc

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
addl	12	22 apr 1904	9 July 1904		nf	nf May, 1912	26 Nov, 1912
Reis	15	2 Mch 1907	26 Aug 1907	Reis	30	nf May 1912	10 June 1913
Inc	20	10 Jan 1908	9 Mch 1908		~~35~~	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 5 1918

Remarks: Reissue to Correct rate 6/11/13

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Loyd — Act of May 11, 19 — Certificate No. 1072498

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 18 — Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/24	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	Inc.	55 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	14	36		2		57		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	30		4	4	36		4					6 checks on file (over)			4				4		
1909.	1	9/6	30		1	4		1917.	1				3		169 80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	30		2	4			2					GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	20	30		3	11/10	36 50 63		3			1921.	1				3				3		
	4	23	30		4	4	46 50		4				2				4				4		
1910.	1	15	30	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1				3			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	27	34 13		2	4	46 50		2				4				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	46 50		3		93 40	1922.	1				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	46 50		4				2				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Loyd~~ Hinton S. Loyd — Certificate No. 314415

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~17 15 20~~ — Remarks: ~~24 30~~ 35

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	57 20		4	16			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45		1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	21	59	1912.	2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	12/12	17 33		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8			1	4	72		1	4	90		1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7		1913.	2	5	72	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2				2				2		
	3	9			3	6/18	90 62		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2	4	90		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	[redacted]			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4	8/1	

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loyd Horace P

Certificate No. 767.806

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 212,180 ACT FEB 6, '07 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt D 161 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~20~~	~~1 March 07~~	10 July 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~24~~	~~1 July 12~~	9 May 13.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 28 1920. 3-888 Bureau notified: SEP -8 1920

Remarks: Marion O.

Died Aug 28 1920 Reimbursement order dated FEB 5 1921

payable to Nora B. Campbell..... 240 East Front St New Philadelphia, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 696-02 FEB 12 1921

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loyd Indianna

Certificate No. 682 312

DEAD. 40913

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel C.

Service: Pvt - B. 30 Ind. Vol Inf

ISSUES.

75-

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	2 Apr. 1909	27 May 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 R D Stoppel & Co Washington

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 19. 1918 Bureau notified: U. S. DEC 21 1918

Remarks: Pr. Manila Mont

Former Roll No.

6—679

JAN 22 1917

NAME: Horace P Loyd — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 767,806

Last paid to: 15 JUN 4 - 1907 — Rate: ~~2 50~~ 50 — Remarks: 212,180

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	13	84.80
	4	9	60
1908.	1	9	60
	2	9	60
	3	H'	60
	4	9	60
1909.	1	11	60
	2	15	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1910.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	5	60
	4	12	60
1911.	1	10	60
	2	5'	60
	3	H'	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	4'	60
	4	4	60
1913.	1	4	60
	2	4	11.40
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1914.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1		63
	2	4	63
	3	4	88.20
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~180~~
	4	DEAD	
1921.	1	3/24	105.75
	2	allowed	
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

REMOVED FROM FILE

mail van
2nd p 3

2/16/31

6—881

NAME: Indianna Loyd — Act of Jun. 19. 1908. — Certificate No. 682312

Last paid to: — — Rate: ~~2 50~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	7/12	{14.60 10.70
	3	17	30.60
	4	16	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	10	36
	3	15	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	28	36
	2	17	36
	3	14	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	4/13	36
	2	11	36
	3	10/10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4/17	22.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	~~4~~	75
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	Ctf m. Loveing	Mont. 2-26-17
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: LOYD, JACOB W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 739824 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt G. 1st E Md Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~MAR 20 1907~~	JAN 30 1908	INCREASE	25	Nov 7th 1912	AUG 14 1915
~~REISSUE~~	~~19~~	~~MAY 24 1912~~	NOV 25 1912		30	" " 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 3, 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 26 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3728315 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 116401 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Loyd James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 552143 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. H. 3rd W. Va. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~18~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 19 1912	~~INCREASE~~	~~24~~	~~Oct 31 1912~~	JUL 29 1913
					30	" 31 1917	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 6. 1919

Bureau notified: SEP 8 1919 3-1681.

Remarks:

26 Aug 6, 1919 Accrued order dated APR 12 1920

Widow Frances E. Loyd,

Former Roll No. Act of June 27. 1890. APR 20 1920

1111 Mary St.
Parkersburg,
W Va

6—691

NAME: JACOB W. LOYD

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 739824

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 10

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7/6	08 16.95
1908.	1	6	36
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	8	
1909.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	4	36.44
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	57.594
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4	Inc.	
1918.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: JAMES LOYD,

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 552143

Last paid to: 552143

Rate: [redacted] ~~24~~ 30 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	OCT 28	20 40
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	AUG 12	42 80
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Inc.	7880
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	~~4~~	~~120~~
	4	DEAD	
1920.	1	4/2884	
	2	X6	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Loyd James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 552,143 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. H. 3. W. Va. Vol. Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	1/2	6 Feb 1907	30 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 76422 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Loyd James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 691445 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: AOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Priv - F. 1 - Cal Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	15	14 Mar 1907	24 July 1907				

Fees: Reiss Voper

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: Aug 30 1907 | Bureau notified: SEP 16 1907

Remarks: P. H. Cal

Former Roll No. 187/8 142/14 12451 | Home:

6—681

NAME: James Loyd

Act of June 27. 1890.

Certificate No. 691413

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 7x

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	6 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Loyd

Certificate No. 691445

Last paid to: @ 12 to June 07

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Loyd, James A.

Certificate No. 854312

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt. Co. B, 2nd Ark. V. Inf.

6—0572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 23 1926

Reported NOV 12 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Loyd. James B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 856.555

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pt. C. 156th Ind. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~28 March 1892~~	28 Apl. 1893
REISSUE	Act of May 11, 1912		
	~~13~~	~~Sept 22, 1913~~	
	15	July 1, 1914	NOV 7, 1913
Fees:	18	July 1, 1918	
	21	July 1, 1923	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

July 30 1920 Accepted order dated July 21/21

payable to widow Sarah C.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: AUG 3 1921

Died 7/30/20-

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1049

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES A.LOYD,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 854312

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: James B Loyd

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 856555

Act of May 11, 1918

Last paid to:

Rate ~~15.30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT JUNE 21, [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	[redacted]			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	9/2	147.00		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5	40.40	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	Inc. 5	41.20		3	Inc.	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4		90		4				4				4		

NAME: Loyd James T

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1329[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co F 26 Kan Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	12	Mch 4 1907	SEP 18 1907				

Fees: -

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 18/09

Bureau notified: OCT 12 1909

Remarks: Rptd by Supt Old Home Kearney Nebr

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Loyd, James M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 440939

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt Co. 4 O.E. Mo. Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	25 Mch 1907	31 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10 Jan, 1911

Bureau notified: FEB 20 1911

Remarks: Cleared order dated 7/25/11

Former Roll No. 1127 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Lamie Floyd

Certificate No. 829525

Last paid to:

Rate: 1 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 56-		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 06-	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		Died		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James M Loyd.

Certificate No. 440939

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DIED 10 Jan 1911		1915.	1			1919.	1	RECORDED FEB 20 1911		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Accrued paid widow			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3	11 Aug 1911			3		
	4		Mar 1945		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		12	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		13		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Loyd, James M.
661059

Service

Disability Pt. A 5 Ill.V.Cav.

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—8572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Meh 20-1926

Reported APR 10 1926

Remarks: ck

NAME: Loyd, James M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 661059

ARMY. INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt A 5 Ill V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~7 Mch 1907~~	25 Sept 1907
	~~15~~	~~23 Mch 1907~~	9 Apr 1909
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~25~~	~~27 May 1912~~	9 Jan 1913
Inc.	30	Feby 21-1914	Sept 6-1914
	40	JUN 10 1918	JSW

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11-8 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES M LOYD

Certificate No. 661059

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMEER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: James M Loyd

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 661059

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1.25 30 40~~

Remarks: ~~50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	55
1908.	1		
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	21	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	
	2		
	3	11	
	4		
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	20	
	4		
1913.	1		8243
	2	2	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	28 4	12 17 75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to No.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681

NAME: Loyd, James A. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 85731/2 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co B. 2" Ark Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	29 Jany 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	4 Oct 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rej	24	3 June 1912	10 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: RR#1 Lowell ark

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Loyd~~ James now known as James Morton Loyd (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1159641 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri H 101 U S C V Inf.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	25 Aug 1908.	16 Mar 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: Feby—1910— | Bureau notified: 3-798—4/9/10—

Remarks: Ft. Mason Tenn

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: James A. Loyd — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 854312

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 07 $80 ~~$20 $35~~ 50 — Rate: — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		395
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	26	67 30
	2	13	
	3	10	45
	4	24	45
1909.	1	15	45
	2	11	45
	3	12	115
	4	12	45
1910.	1	12	45
	2	11	45
	3	15	45
	4	18	49 64
1911.	1	12	60
	2	24	60
	3	16	60
	4	13	60
1912.	1	14	60
	2	11	60
	3	19	60
	4	9	60
1913.	1	4	60 32 10
	2	4	x
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	91 80
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: James Lord now known as James Morley Loyd — DEAD — Certificate No. 1159641

Last paid to: ORIGINAL — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	389	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	KNOXVILLE	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Loyd, James P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 463271 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt G 15th Mg V C Law

Disability: Dis resp Organs res of Measles

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~$12	21 May 1912~~	1 July 1890				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
	16	24 May 1912	15 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/7/14 Topeka, Kans.

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 621

Home:

6—681

NAME: Loyd James P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 330967 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: P'a 8 USC Hy Art

Disability: Spinal irritation, result of sunstroke and piles

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~ Inc	17	1 Apr 96	15 Mch 97				
Acd	17		25 Sept 1912	Widow	Garrett		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Refund 27 Apr ✓

Bureau notified: Mem to Pa

Com. oard of May ... Cath ...

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18608

Home:

6—681

NAME: James P. Loyd

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 463271

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 16

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	3333
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	~~4~~ ~~48~~	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: James M Loyd 4605

Certificate No. 330,967

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	10	NT
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	9	
	3		
	4	10/15	1360
1913.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	Died	
	3	Reported	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	CHICAGO.	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Loyd, Jane A. (3—P. A. 2)

40916

Certificate No. 642201 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John W. L.

Service: Sgt. E 2nd Cal. Vol. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	8 May 1907	21 Apr. 1908
	12	19 Apl. 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Porterville, Cal 617 D St

Former Roll No. 3778

6—679

NAME: Loyd Jesse 23075

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 106534 | ARMY INVALID. | ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. G. 22 Pa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~23 Oct 01~~	31 Mch 02
Reis	~~15~~	~~3 Feb. 08~~	21 Apl 08
REISSUE	~~17~~	~~11 July 1912~~	MAY 7 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: 30 23 Sept 1912

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: April 16. 1916. Bureau notified: APR 27 1916 3 - 1087

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 23075

JUN 18 1913

Home: SOLDIERS' HOME

6—681

NAME: Jane A. Loyd

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 642201

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	10 48 72
	3	9	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	14	36
	3	7	36
	4	20	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	6	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	6	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4. 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	3	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	1	4 30
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Jesse Loyd

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 106534

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 (a)

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	SOLDIERS' HOME.	
	2	4 5 7 2	45 10
	3	11	45
	4	10	45
1909.	1	13	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	12	45
1910.	1	11	45
	2	12	45
	3	12	45
	4	12	45
1911.	1	13	45
	2	12	45
	3	12	45
	4	13	45
1912.	1	13	45
	2	13	45
	3	21	45
	4	30	M.H.
1913.	1	24	M.H.
	2	JUL 9 11	M.H.
	3	15	M.H.
	4	20 90	M.H.
1914.	1	10 90	M.H.
	2	9	90 M.H.
	3	9	90 M.H.
	4	9	90 M.H.
1915.	1	9	90 M.H.
	2	8	90 M.H.
	3	10	90 M.H.
	4	10	90 MH
1916.	1	9	90 MH
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Loyd, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 755.334

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 215.280 ACT FEB. 6, '07. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt a 135 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	4 mch 07	19 oct 07				
Inc	20	1 Mch 11	11 Mch 11				
Reis	21	21 May 12	5 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 3 14 | Bureau notified: MAR 19 1914 | Death reported by P. M. at Utica O.

Remarks: Utica O R 7

Died Mch 3, 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 6 1914

payable to widow Fannie E. Loyd

Utica, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 1033 — 7

Home:

MAY 9 1914 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: John Loyd

Certificate No. 755.334

Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 1907 Rate: ~~5-20~~-21.

Remarks: 215.280

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9	63		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10/25 11	3.43 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	3	63	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	DEAD. 3/5/14			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	6/5/14	63 — ✓		4				4				4				4		

Check #98490 Canceled.

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Loyd John

Certificate No. 1173968

Service: Actg 1 Asst Engr. U.S. Navy

Disability:

NAVY INVALID.

LAW: *Act of May 11, 1912*

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Feb 4 - 1914	APR 17 1914				

Fees: $10 fee N. A. Robbins

GROUP 2

Check No. 908003 Dated 12/4/15 Cancelled

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/5/15

Buried under the direction of NOV 9 - 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 562 Water St. Newburgh N.Y. 4/30

6—677

NAME: John Loyd

Certificate No. 11739.68

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	Dead	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	10	19
	4		

611

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

18148 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loyd John A

Certificate No. 415229

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P E 22 Ind

ACT MAY 1 1912

Disability: Chro Diarr Res Dis Rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~ ~~Aug 97~~	26 Oct 97		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~		
Reis	~~25~~ ~~Sept 8 1912~~	July 6. 1916	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920		
	~~30 Sept 12 1917~~						

Fees: -

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS. IND

Transferred to: GROUP 3 FEB 23 1915

Died: June 24. 1922 3-1081 L

Bureau notified: JUL 12 1922

Remarks:

Die June 13 1922 Accrued order dated DEC 14 1922

payable to widow Mary A. Loyd

ORIGINAL

DEC 23 1922

154 West Hendricks St
Shelbyville
Ind.

Former Roll No. GL 20108 JUL 22 1916

Home: Dis 2/9/21

6—681

NAME: Loyd John A

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 415229

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service:

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 23 1915

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
				24			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John A Loyd

ACT MAY 11, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 41529

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~2~~ ~~2~~ 25 ~~30~~ — Remarks: 50. ~~General~~ ~~LAW.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	7 ✓	1915.	1	16	M.H.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	7 ✓		2	8	72 M.H.		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	7 ✓		3	~~10~~	72 M.H.		3	4	120		3	DEAD			3		
	4				4	7	7 ✓		4	10	72 MH		4	4	120		4	9/4 1/2 1667 ✓			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	7 ✓	1916.	1	4	72 Dai	1920.	1	9	120 MH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	7 ✓		2	4	72 4453		2	11	120 MH		2				2		
	3				3	7	7 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	7	7 ✓		4	4	75		4	1[illegible]	150 MH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75.		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	7 ✓		4	4	7 ✓		4	4	88 67		J. 4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	7 ✓	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	7 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	7 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: — Certificate No.

GROUP 2

Last paid to: — Rate: — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Loyd John H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 906.853 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 215,810 ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr E 87 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	18 Feb 07	4 apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, !

Transferred to:

Died: 4/10 30

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1911

Remarks: Oak Hill O R104

Former Roll No. 1092-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Loyd John Jr.

Certificate No. 776487 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. 74 2 Ohio.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	20 Feb. 1907.	MAY 13 1907	Inc	19	July 5 1914	JUL 27 1914
~~Reissue~~	~~15~~ 50	~~24 1912~~	~~25 1912~~	Inc	22 50	July 5 1919	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 1 9 1914

~~29375~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 37840

Home:

6—681

NAME: John H Loyd

DECEASED

Certificate No. 906,853

Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks: 715,810

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/26	1.07
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	7	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	12	36
	4	13	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4/1/11	$17.20
	2		
	3	Widow,	
	4		
1912.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	2	Died 16 Jany 11	Paid Emma Loyd
	2	Add. Oak Hill	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	2		
	2	R.D.	4
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John H. Loyd

Certificate No. 776487

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.00~~ 19.32

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	27/6	2.93
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	10-12-15 7	36 17
1913.	1	4	46.50
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50 88
	4	6	56 88

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57.
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	10640

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mc.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Loyd Jonathan D.

Certificate No. 379,447 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 179 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

6—4573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 26 1923 R	June 14 1923

Homes—Admitted | Discharged

Died JUN 26, 1925 | Reported JUL 13 1925

Remarks:

ch =

NAME: Loyd Jonathan D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 216.537

Certificate No. 379447 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pv D 179 OVI

Disability: Dis of bronchi, ue of typhoid fever & rheumatism dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~21~~	~~21 Aug 07~~	27 Nov 07	Reis	35	July 15, 1918	Jan 24, 1919
Reis.	~~32~~	~~July 15 1918~~	Oct 18. 1918 W	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 3 1919

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1918 | Home:

6—651

NAME JONATHAN D LOYD

Certificate No. 379447

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~$6~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 ~~72~~	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Jonathan D Loyd — Civil War — Certificate No. 379447

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: — Rate: 27 ~~30~~ 50 — Remarks: 216.50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 72		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	6 105			9 4 150			1927.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2	4 72			2	4 105			10 4 50				2		
	3				3	9 72			3	4 72			3	4 105			11 4				3		
	4				4	9 72			4	4 72			4	4 105			12 4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 72		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 105			1 4 50			1928.	1		
	2				2	10 72			2	4 72			2	4 105			2 4 50				2		
	3				3	10 72			3	4 72			3	4 66 50			3 4 50				3		
	4	8 72			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 [illegible]			4 4 50				4		
1909.	1	10 72		1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 150			1 Trans to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2	10 72			2	4 72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2 Payment Card				2		
	3	10 72			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3				3		
	4	10 72			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4				4		
1910.	1	10 72		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10 72			2	4 72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2				2		
	3	10 72			3	4 72			3	4 72 1307			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10 72			4	4 72			4	4 96 1320			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loyd Joseph J

Certificate No. 1170365

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt Co 201 Pa Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 07~~	~~9 mch 07~~
~~Reis.~~	~~16~~	~~21 May 12~~	~~26 Sept 12~~
~~Inc.~~	~~17~~	~~22 Sept 12~~	~~1 Oct 13~~
	~~22~~	~~22 Sept 17~~	
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: June 18 1920. Bureau notified: 3-888 SEP 8 1920

Remarks: Waterville O.
June 12 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 3 1921
to widow Almia M Loyd

Waterville Ohio.

Former Roll No. 2226-02 MAY 24 1921 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loyd Julia A.

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 890.265

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: J Milton

Service: Pr R. 22 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 5. 1920	July 12. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Joseph J Loyd 32-56 Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1120365

Last paid to: 6-4 Mch 07 Rate: ~~$12~~ $19 ~~22.80~~ Remarks: 7-16 9 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/5	120	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10/15 11	12.02 36		3	4	57		3	~~4~~	~~16.92~~		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	DEAD			4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	6/9	34.80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	C			2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10/10 4	39.90 46.50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4		57 J		4	4	Inc 65.40		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Julia A Loyd SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 890265

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11 89			3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Loyd, Joseph W. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1196012 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5. 1920.

Service Atfor D 161 Ind Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	18	Jun 26 1920	
Inc	24	March 7, 1923	April 5, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 10, 1926 Reported FEB 23 1926

Remarks:

MAY 2 1923

NAME: Loyd Joseph W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1196012 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Afcr D 161 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	June 26 1920	Dec 5 1921				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 12 1921 6—681

NAME JOSEPH W LOYD

Certificate No. 1196012

Fees $ 2 Joseph H. Hunter 3/11/23

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~10~~24 24 24 24

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4 18	4	4									
JUNE	4 B 24	4	4									
JULY	21-24	4	4									
AUGUST	4 B24	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	B-424	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

c fee 11-1140

NAME: JOSEPH W. LOYD

Certificate No. 1196012

Last paid to: Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/23	292 50
1922.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4		

GREEN 30 AUG 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1924	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME

LOYD JULIA A

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

890265

ARMY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Milton

Service

Pt K 23 Ohio Inf

6—0573

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	June 5 1920				

Died

Reported Nov. 10, 1928

DEC 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

L O Y D, J U S T U S B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1070185

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pvt B 2 Col. V.R. & B 2" Col F Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 13 1907	APR 26 1907				
Increase	20	JUL 14 1910	AUG 11 1910				
REISSUE	30	MAY 14 1912	JUN 3 1912				

Fees:

1355 U St. N.W.
Washington D.C.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 9. 1914

Bureau notified: JAN 6 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

W

Died Dec. 9. 1914 Accrued order dated SEP 20 1915

payable to widow Mary E. Loyd 1355 U. St. N.W. Washington, D.C.

Former Roll No. OCT 26 1915 ORIGINAL Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME JULIA A LOYD

Certificate No. 890265

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.
Civil War

GROUP 3

RATE—		30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4 30						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4 30						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4 30						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4 30						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					

Ltr to Rec 3-10 81 '75

NAME: JUSTUS B. LOYD

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1070185

Last paid to: Pvt Co F 12 Ark 6/27/90 Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9/11	2 10
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	71	45 Pmt
1908.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	45
1909.	1	9	45
	2	9	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
	1	5	45
1910.	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	6	60
	2	29	66 87
	3	10	90
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2	DEAD	
	3	10/16	6 —
	4		W
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Feb. 1-1918

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Loyd. Kattie. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 585859 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Seymour Loyd Center Lisle. N.Y.

Service: Pr. Batty E, 1st Nyt Lart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18 aug 1904	31 Dec 1904
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died 31 Mch 13. P.M. Bureau notified 7 apl 13

Remarks:

Check No. 30092 Dated 4/4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Loyd Laura J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 810683. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl. D. 2d Kans. Cav.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~May 18 1916~~ 26	July 13-1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 4-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Lucian E. Carter $10.00 8/23/16

GROUP 2 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/22

NAME: Kattie Loyd

Certificate No. 5-84859

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	BUFFALO		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Laura J Loyd

Certificate No. 810683

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$25~~ $30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	19 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	0 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	1 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	See			3	23	30		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	28 4	62 36 93		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Loyd, Lovey J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 610,705 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Pri., E 13.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Wid.	8	9 Dec., 1905	11 June, 1906			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
30 MAY 1 1920.

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: May 14 1920 | Bureau notified: JUN 10 1920

Remarks:

Died May 14 1920 Reimbursement order dated AUG 3 1920
payable to Ida L. Lloyd.

219 Quincy St.
Roxbury,
Mass.

Former Roll No. 45 BOSTON, MASS. AUG 16 1920

6—679

NAME: Loyd, Lucinda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 2+[illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Loyd, John J.

Service: Cpl F 64th Inf

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	24 May 1897			—
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 27-1920 | Bureau notified: MAY 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

Act of April 19, 1908

NAME: LOVEY J.LOYD, 8027

Certificate No. 610,705

Last paid to: DEC 1938 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	10	
	3	14	
	4	10	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1911.	1	1036	
	2	13	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1912.	1	8	
	2	5	
	3	14	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	1	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	DEAD	
	4	2/1/61 50 ✓	
1921.	1	26	
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	REIMBURSEMENT.	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lucinda Loyd

Certificate No. 474059

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	18	
1911.	1	15	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1912.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~36~~ 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64 67
1918.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	~~75~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Loyd. Lucinda M

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 682966

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: First Sgt D & F 8 Tenn vol cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	12 Apl 1909	7 June 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: June 26. 1909

Bureau notified: 3-1081—1-15-10.

Remarks: (X)

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

NAME: Loyd, Lydia J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 700099

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Pvt Co F. 3" Tenn Vol Mtd Inft.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Mch 1910	12 Apr 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 00

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: (W) R.D. # 1 Telford Tenn

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lucinda M. Loyd

DEAD

Certificate No. 682964

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	24	02
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	6/16	8.00
	3	per mo. 62	
	4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	Knoxville.	
	2	Be 09	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lydia J. Loyd

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 700099

Last paid to: ~~25~~ 30

Rate:

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	250	2
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	0	22 80
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	15	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	4	36
	3	7	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1922		
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Loyd Maggie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7 8 3 9 6 6 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Loyd Benjamin F

Service: Pvt Co "G" Ohio Vol Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	27 Jan 1899	6 Feb 1900			

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: 7/12/10 — Bureau notified: SEP 29 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6123.

6—679

NAME: Loyd Maggie — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 774127 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William Loyd

Service: Pvt A. 5 Ill. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	12	Sept 10-1913	APR 18 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

7

Former Roll No.

4/30

R R # 2, Shell City Mo

NAME: Maggie Loyd

Certificate No. 288996

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED 13 July 10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED SEP 29 1910

6—681

NAME: Maggie Loyd

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 774127

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		1	9	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		1	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		1	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		1	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		1	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		1	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	Lo		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	20	93.60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID 15 AUG 1924			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loyd, Malinda E. 40947-H.

Certificate No. 546.501 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Amos G. Loyd

Service: Pri. A. 28th Ia. Inf.

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	6 June 1912	9 aug 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 - R. M. Sefton, Wash. D.C.

Ltr.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 30. 1920 - | Bureau notified: 2-10-21 — DEC 16 1920

Remarks: 1759 - 7th Santa Monica Cal

Died Oct 29. 1920 Reimbursement order dated FEB 9 1922

payable to Eland A Loyd 226½ n Avenue 23, Los Angeles. Calif.

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916 FEB 21 1922

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loyd Margaret 44570

Certificate No. 503,326 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri. I. 62nd & I. 155th Pa. V. I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	10 June 1899	24 Nov. 1900

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 15th, 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
DECEASED		

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 9-25-12 P.M. Bellaire O | Bureau notified: DEC 19 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 358

6—679

NAME: Malinda E. Loyd — Act of Jan. 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 746.501

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	7	10. Lee 25,20
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	22.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	11	56 ✓
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Margaret Loyd — 440-75 — Certificate No. 503,326

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: 8 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	24
	2	13	
	3	22	36
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	13	
	3	7	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4		
1913.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Loyd, Margaret E

Certificate No. 540898 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph H.

Service: Pt B 7 Indiana

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died July 24. 1925-

Reported AUG 5 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loyd Margaret E. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 38474

Certificate No. 540898. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph H Loyd

Service: Pt B 7 Ind.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12/19 Apl 08	7 6. Sept 02				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26488 Act

6—679

NAME MARGARET E LOYD

Certificate No. 540898

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—3674
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Margaret E. Loyd ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 540898.

Last paid to: Rate 20 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 38.93
1917.	1	64	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL ... 1922		
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Loyd, Margaret J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

440

Certificate No. 674.993 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. E 1 Pa. L. A

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Jan 9-1909	Feb 9-1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 3/28/12 P.M | Bureau notified: JUL 24 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 192

6—679

NAME Loyd, Margaret J.

(3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 886931 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David C.,

Service: Pt C 4 Prov enrolled Mo Mil

6—6574

ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec 16, 1926

Reported JAN 10 1927

Remarks:

NAME: 440 Margaret J Loyd

Certificate No. 674.993

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME MARGARET L LOYD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 886931

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Loyd Margaret L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 886931 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: David C.

Service: Priv. C. 4th Prov enrolled Mo. Mil.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Dec 23-1916	
C	25	Oct 6-1917	apl 24-1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 3 - 1920 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loyd, Maria DEAD

Certificate No. 38632 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Jonas

Service: Pri Co G 97 & Co M. 95 USCV D.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	18 Nov. 1893.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 16-1913 Bureau notified: NOV 15 1915

Remarks: Check No 902157 3 Dated [illegible] Canceled. 3-16

Former Roll No. 258 6—679

NAME: Margaret L Loyd

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	14	962
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	9	4 30
	2	9	4 30
	3	12	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1928.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID AUG 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Maria Loyd.

Certificate No. 386329.

Last paid: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		283
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	12/1	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	26	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	14	36
	3	10	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1		361
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[redacted]	36
1916.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1	1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loyd, Martha

DEAD

Certificate No. 568542 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Stanford Loyd

Service: Sgt. "C" 12th Tenn. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	14 Aug. 1890	10 Mch. 1904
"	12	19 April 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: LOUISVILLE, KY. Nov 21-1916 | Bureau notified: MAY 17 1916

Remarks: Mr

Died 4/2/1916 Reimbursement order dated 8/3/16.

Check No 661385-9 Dated 5-4-16 Canceled.

payable to William Loyd 8/7

Former Roll No. 52191

6—679

NAME: Martha Loyd

Certificate No. 568542

Last Payment: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8-12

Remarks: DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	16	36
	2	5	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	13	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	[redacted]	36
	3	29	31 20
	4		
1917.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. C.)

NAME: Loyd Martha

Certificate No. 880531

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of Sept. 10, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: Perry P.

Service: Landsman U.S.S. Minn. Ord. State of Georgia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	May 6. 1919	Dec 4. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: February 16 1923 Letter Bureau notified: MAR 7 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 15 1919

6—676

NAME: Martha Loyd

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 880.531

Last paid to:

Rate: $25 30

Remarks: Act of Apl. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		T
	4	29	173.33
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30 CHECK CANCELLED
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Loyd, Martha J

Certificate No. 351591 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Solomon

Service: Pt A 17 Ky Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 5, 1925

Reported AUG 14 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loyd, Martha J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 351591 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Solomon Loyd

Service: Pt. A 17th Ky V.I.

778

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	17 July, 1890	10 Nov. 1892
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: N.

Former Roll No. 5259

6—679

NAME MARTHA J.LOYD,

Certificate No. 351591

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												6—6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	Delinquent								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Let to P.M 7/10

NAME: Martha J. Loyd

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 351591

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: $ [redacted] 20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	20	36 ✓
	3	17	36 ✓
	4	9	36 ✓
1910.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	18	36 ✓
	3	9	36 ✓
	4	7	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~36~~ 36.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	9	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Loyd. Martha L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 532,779 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Andrew J. Loyd

Service: Corpl Co D 36 Ohio Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	23 Jan 1902	5 May 1902	Inez. J.	23 Jan. 1902	6 Mch 1907
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.		Inc/30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: October 12, 1922 3-1081 D | Bureau notified: NOV 21 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8898. 1350

6—679

NAME: Loyd, Martin Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 89972 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri Co F 100 Pa vet vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~13 July 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912	19 Feb 1908	-	32	JUN 10 1918	
Rei	~~15~~ 17	~~Dec. 1915~~	16 April 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	19	5 Dec. 1915					
Fees:	22.50	5 Dec. 1920					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22-1922 | Bureau notified: MAR 8 1922

Remarks: Okolona, Miss.

Died Feb. 22 1922 Reimbursement order dated July 12-1922

payable to J. A. Herndon.

Former Roll No. 234 16 Son-in-law. | Home: JUL 13 1922

6—681

NAME: Martha L Loyd

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 532779

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: ~~$12.50~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	30
	2	8	24 30
	3	11	at
	4	12	24
1908.	1	10	24
	2	10	30
	3	22	
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1910.	1	17	
	2	10	
	3	19	
	4	10	
1911.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	18	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	14	
	3	21	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	3	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO	
	4		
1923.	1	9	90
	2	10	4 30
	3	~~11~~	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED
	4	~~12~~	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Martin Loyd

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 89972

Last paid to: 10-4 Feb-1908 Rate: ~~$12.50~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~17~~ 32.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		634
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/18	13 40
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	14	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	5/21	38 03
	3	4	
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	25	53 38
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80 40
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	7/27	31 67
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	J. 3/16	

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loyd, Martin

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 609397

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt I Co 15th Ind V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~$15~~	~~14 Mch 1907~~	4 Dec 1907		$22.50	21 May 1912	27 Sept 1912
	~~20~~	~~9 Aug 1911~~	17 Aug 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 14, 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1775. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loyd Mary

15666

Certificate No. 276696

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Robert W

Service: Capt E 83 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	18 June 90	7 Oct 90

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 10 Dec 11

Bureau notified: DEC 30 1911

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Emma Heath ORDER COM'S 1/13/12

Former Roll No. 170386

6—679

NAME: Martin Loyd — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 609397

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 32 — Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	~~96~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	11 5 17			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	20			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	22			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3				3				3	10	11.25
	4				4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Loyd — Certificate No. 276096.

Last paid to: — Rate: 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6 60			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7 60			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7 60			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4 60			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6 60			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 60		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 60			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6 60			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7 60			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Loyd Mary A

DEAD-RFP'T'D JUN 18 19[illegible] Charles Lola Guardian. 76079 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 54769

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pvt K 17 Wis

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 MAR 1886	9 July 1867			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Aug Dec 4-09

DEAD-RFP'T'D JUN 18 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7337

6—679

NAME: Loyd, Mary A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 925593

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: Pvt. E, 22nd Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	June 30, 1922	Dec. 14, 1922			

Fees: $10. A. F. English 1/2/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 22 1922

6—679

NAME: Mary A Loyd — DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 18 1909 — Guardian. Charles Hoha — Certificate No. 54769

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Oct 36

Entered Pension Roll

Pd to June 29

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

NAME: Mary A. Loyd — Certificate No. 923393

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	Fee D	
	4	12/2154.	
1924.	1	5	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1907

1924. 3

1 1924

6—681

NAME: Loyd. Mary E

(3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 500042

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 16th, 1918.

Name of Soldier: William Loyd

Service: Pvt. E 193 Pa. Inf.

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	Increased to $[illegible] per month from April 1, [illegible], by act of that date.		25 Sep. 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 329 A. J

6—679

NOV 27 1918

NAME Loyd Mary E

(3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 796567

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Justus B

Service: Pt B 2 Colo Inf & B 2 Colo Cav

6—3574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	
Died		May 12-1929	
Reported			JUN 12 1929

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

NAME: Mary E. Loyd

Certificate No. 500042

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	12	36
1909.	1	13	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	8	
1910.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	13	
1911.	1	16	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	6	
1912.	1	10	
	2	17	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	DEC	4	2 36.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MARY E LOYD

Certificate No. 796567

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

E O

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	[illegible]	CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50						

Pen. Ct's on file — 9K

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loyd Mary E

Certificate No. 796.567 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Joshua B.

Service: Pr. B. 2 Colo. P. and B. 2 Colo. Cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 15. 14	Sept 20.15
Inc.			W SEP 19 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	I920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Washington D.C. 1355 U. St N W

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loyd Mary M

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 801.824 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Nimrod H.

Service: Sgt. F. 10 Ft. La

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 2. 1915	W Jan 4. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	I920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 5. 1921

Bureau notified: 2-705 SEP 1 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

JAN 14 1916 FEB 27 1917

NAME: Mary E. Loyd

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 796.567

Last paid to: Rate: $12 20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		W ✓
	3	10/15	103.60
	4	2	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	89.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1925.	1	3	1 4 30
	2	4	2 4 30
	3	1	3 4 30
	4	4	4 4 30
1926.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary M. Loyd

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 801.824

Last paid to: Rate: ~~7~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		W
	4	1/28/16	12.80
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	89.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~
	4		
1922.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loyd Matilda

Certificate No. 833.328 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George A

Service: Pr A. 12 & T.C. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1894.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 24 1917	Nov 1. 1917
	25	Apr 6. 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loyd Milton

Certificate No. 768.927 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr Tr 22 Ovt

Disability: 218.360

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	23 Febr 07	8 may 07
Inc	15	26 Sept 07	7 Feb 08
Reis.	18	5 June 12	1 Apr 13.
	21	13 aug 12	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O

Transferred to:

Died: March 7/13

Death reported by P. M. at Jeffersonville O

Bureau notified: MAY 1 1913 Check No. 666.248 Dated April 17/13 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1361—02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Matilda Loyd

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 833328

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	1	3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	11/24	40. ✓		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	7	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Milton Loyd

DECEASED.

Certificate No. 768.927

Last paid to: 10 [illegible] 4-1907

Rate: 12-15-21.

Remarks: 218.360

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36.73		2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4.	4		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Loyd Mitchell R (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 175172 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P B 30 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	15	6 Mch 1907	4 June 1907	Reis	22 50	29 June 1912	1 May 1913
Inc	20	17 May 1910	4 Nov 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6 May X 1913

Bureau notified: JUNE 4 1913 C off 5/11/13 filed with report. 6/4/13

Remarks: Non-Invalid

Check No. 982855 Dated ~~May~~ 23/13 Canceled.

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Harriet E

BUREAU ORDER 2 Oct. 913

Former Roll No. 31718 (a8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Woolford Wm Loyd Nancy C. DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 24229 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901 GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Robert Woolford.

Service: P. A. 68 Ind.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 June 01	3 Dec 02

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 19- 1915

Bureau notified: MAY 7 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 24946

6—679

NAME: Mitchell R Loyd **13035** Certificate No. 175172

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 (a) 12 (af) Rate: ~~15 20~~ 22 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	7/9	47 80
	4		
1908.	1	10	JHT
	2	9	JHT
	3	13	NT
	4		
1909.	1	9	NDB
	2	13	NT
	3	9	ABW
	4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R
	2	7	N. D. B
	3	7	HEO
	4		
1911.	1	1/7	82 83
	2	11	NT
	3	13	NT
	4		
1912.	1	8	A M F
	2	8	M.A.
	3	11	A M
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	~~5/4.~~ 60	
	3	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
	4	11/29	7 67
1914.	1	GROUP 1	
	2	Died May	
	3	Reported JUNE 4 1913	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	Canc CHICAGO	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	To date of death	
	2	6-1918	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Nancy E. Yurlford ~~Tr~~ Loyd. DEAD Certificate No. 24229

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	3/22	36
	2	1/	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1		36
	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loyd, Nancy J

Certificate No. 727671 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Loyd, James

Service: Sgt Co 4" P.E. Mo Mil

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
72	~~$12~~ 10 Feb 1911		28 July 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 26 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loyd, Nancy M

Certificate No. 656251 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William B | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: C E 122 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	25 Jan 1908	
	12	19 Apr 1908	24 Aug 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16314

6—679

NAME: Nancy J. Loyd

Certificate No. 727071

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	Nupt	
	3	12	69 ½
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Nancy M Loyd 7493

Certificate No. 656251

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1903	
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	11	NDB
	2	12	JHT
	3	16	SEB
	4	11	BER
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.
	2	15	S. E. R.
	3	12	A. M. E.
	4	[illegible]	
1911.	1	16	S. E. R.
	2	10	HEO
	3	12	N D B
	4	16	[illegible]
1912.	1	13	A M E
	2	10	D D.
	3	15	N D B
	4	10	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	L B
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2		
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	3	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: LOYD, NIMROD W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 679315

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sergt F 10th W Va Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	FEB 27 1907	OCT 15 1907				
INCREASE	15	JAN 16 1912	JAN 26 1912				
REISSUE	25	MAY 31 1912	FEB 12 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: Exchange N. Va.

Died: Sept. 28. 1915 — Bureau notified: OCT 28 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

W

Died Sep 28 1915 Accrued order dated JAN 4 1916

payable to widow mary m Loyd Exchange N. Va

Act 6/27/90

JAN 14 1916 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: NIMROD W. LOYD

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 679315

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 8 Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8.	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12/20	24 93		3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4		DEAD		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	40	1916.	1	1/28	20 83	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7			3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	26	45 91 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: LOYD, PERRY P.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 37057 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Lds. U. S. NAVY. ~~Minn. and State Of Georgia~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~18~~	~~23 June 1909~~	3 July 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rejected	16	11 June 1912	12 Apl 1913
	20	19 May 1914	
	24	19 May 1919	
	35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

San Francisco,

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 18-1919

Bureau notified: APR 12 1919 C

Remarks:

Died Mar. 18, 1919 Accrued order dated DEC 4 1919

payable to widow Martha Loyd

R.D. 3, Wake Forest, N. C.

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

DEC 11 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—677

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Loyd, Perry P.

Certificate No. 37057 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Landsman 26 U.S.S. Minnesota, State of Georgia & Vermont.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	9 Feb. 1903	24 Nov. 1905

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 3189

Home:

6—677

NAME: PERRY P. LOYD. Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 37057

Last paid to: 4 June '09 @ 6 Rate: 12 ~~6~~ ~~24~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	X	X X
	3	11	~~22~~ 36
	4	2	36.
1910.	1	3	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1911.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	1	APR 2835 01	
	2	4	48
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	Inc. 5	50
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	102
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	Inc.	DEAD
	3		
	4	29	17 50
1920.	1		76
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Perry P. Loyd

Certificate No. 37057

Last paid to: March 4. 1908. Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	18
	3	5	18
	4	7	18
1909.	1	6	18
	2	10	18
	3	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907	
	4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (8—P. A. 1a)

Loyd, Polk

Certificate No. 1068932 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / Act of May 1, 1920

Service, Pt F, 14th U S Col Vol Inf

Disability

6—9572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 8 1929 | Reported MAR 18 1929

Remarks: CR

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loyd, Polk

Certificate No. 1068932 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co F. 14th U.S. C. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis ~~10~~	~~13 May 1908~~	30 June 1908	
Reis ~~17~~	~~28 Dec 1912~~	7 June 1913	
	23	1 Feb 1914	
Fees:	30	1 Feb 1919	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	~~May 1, 1920~~	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1028 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: 6—681

NAME POLK LOYD,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1068932

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: Polk Loyd

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1068932

Last paid to: 6-4 May 1908 Rate: ~~$2~~ $1.25 = ~~$2.50~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		701	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	69		2				2	4	50		2		
	3	6	3420		3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	18 21		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	9	51 60	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2		69		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	69		3	4	99 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loyd, Preston A.

Certificate No. 1029999 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pvt Co G 36th U.S. Vol Inf.

Disability: G.S. Wd. of rt foot.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	22 Sept 1900	17 Jany 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 55

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loyd, Rebecca

Certificate No. 301797 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Loyd, Thomas N

Service: Pvt Co F 3rd Mo Sm V. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	7 Sept 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: OCT 5 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 555

6—679

NAME Preston A. Loyd

Certificate No. 1029999

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 17

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		76
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	13	51
	3	19	51
	4	12	51
1909.	1	16	51
	2	14	51
	3	9/1	51
	4	15	51
1910.	1	19	51
	2	13	51
	3	15	51
	4	16	51
1911.	1	15	51
	2	16	51
	3	9/6	51
	4	16	51
1912.	1	20	51
	2	15	51
	3	21	51
	4	12	51
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1919.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1920.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1921.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3		51
	4	4	51
1922.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1927	
1923.	1	4	17
	2	4	17
	3	4	17
	4		
1924.	1	4	17
	2	4	17
	3	4	17
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to N.O.	
	3	Payment Card.	
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Rebecca Loyd

Certificate No. 321797

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	15	
	2	11	
	3	DIED	
	4	GROUP 2	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	1910	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

REPORTED OCT

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Loyd Rebecca

Certificate No. 819,866 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt Troop H 6 U S Cav

6—0574

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: [illegible] 23, 1927

Reported: MAY 6 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Loyd Rebecca — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8198066 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv. Troop H 6 U. S. Cav.

Married 189- ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Pvt~~	~~12~~	~~Sept 21 1916~~	JAN 17 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Rec'd: Thomas R. Harvey $10.00

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—67[illegible]

1/13

NAME REBECCA LOYD

Certificate No. 819866

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30		4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Rebecca Loyd ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 819866

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	28	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2	19 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loyd, Rebecca E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

142

Certificate No. 93.346

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR 1920
ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: formerly widow of Andrew J. McGuire

Service: Corpl. C 23 Ohio

IV

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Sept. 27 1864	Apr 26 1867
Rem'd 2	Dec 8	1906	July 11 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus July 23 1907

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 30, 1920 PHILADELPHIA Bureau notified: NOV 13 1920

Remarks:

Died 10/30 1920 Reimbursement order dated 4/27/21

payable to Cornelia A. Graham

Former Roll No. 210

MAY 2 1921 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loyd Rebecca J.

Certificate No. 864.127

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr B. 2 O. H. Art'y

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Aug 19. 1918	Mch 13. 1919
Fees	$10	Charles H. Kan.	3/29/19

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 19 1919

6—679

NAME: 142 Rebecca E. Loya

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 93.346

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate: [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901. CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908	
1909.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	4	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	15	36
	3	19	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	29	14.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1921.	1		
	2	12	64 50
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2	Allowed	
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Rebecca J. Loyd

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 864.127

Last paid to:

Rate: 1.25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	29	16.25
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2		
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	1
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: DEAD Loyd, Robert — DEAD — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 534296 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: 1st Sgt Co F. 8 Tenn vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	9 Mch 1907	21 Dec 1907				
Accd	26	Mar 1909	7 June 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. — Transferred to:

Died: March 26. 1909. — Bureau notified: 3-798-4/26/09.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 272 / 19 — General Law. — Home:

6—681

NAME: Loyd. Robert — DEAD — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 920099 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri F 3 Tenn vol mt Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	20 May 1908	6 July 1908.				
Accd	17	Feby 1910	12 Jan 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. — Transferred to:

Died: 2/17/10- — Bureau notified: 3-798-2/17/10-

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1062 / 51 — Act of June 27 1890. — Home:

6—681

NAME: DEAD Robert Loyd — DEAD — Certificate No. 534296

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 — Rate: $12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7.28
	2		
	3		
	4	11 8	31.23
1908.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	11	36 Knoxville.
	2	6/16	21.20/7
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	Paid widow	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	Lucinda	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	Route #2.	
	3	Jearoldstown	Tenn.
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Robert Loyd DEAD — Certificate No. 920099

Last paid to: 10-4 2 May 1908 — Rate: 12.50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7.29
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	1 3	34.23
	4	6	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	1/5	36 Knoxville.
	2	4/30	5.60/x
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	Paid widow	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	Lydia J.	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	#1 Telford,	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3	Tenn.	
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Loyd, Samuel C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 393832 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt B 30 Ind V L.

Disability: Chdiar & res disofrect

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 Sept 1890	12 Oct 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2 Feb 6, 1907

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ctfcate ordered dated 5/7/07

Former Roll No. 1086

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Loyd, Sancho

Certificate No. 467 109 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Muscn A, 5th U S Col Vol Hy Arty

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Rest Me to end	72	Dec 17 1922 R Sep 25 1923	Feb 16 1924 date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 25 1923 Reported OCT 23 19

Remarks: 31681 (L)

Pay ord.
Harriet Loyd.
1190 Ash St.
Natchez Miss.

NAME: Samuel C. Loyd

Certificate No. 393832

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	DIED 2 Feb 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1	REPORTED APR 19 1909		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	and Ind Cred 1			2				2	July 1909			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME SANCHO LOYD,

Certificate No. 467109

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 37½

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		DEAD										
FEBRUARY		27 24/27										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	~~4 50~~											
NOVEMBER	~~4 50~~											
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Loyd, Sancho

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. L.)

Certificate No. 467109

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Musco A. 5th USC vol H.A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add'l	~~12 25 Stat 371 Act of May 11, 1912~~	5 Sept 1892	
Reis	~~18 31 Stat May 11, 1912~~	21 Feb 1913	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	24	July 27-1915	Oct. 13 1915
	30	July 27-1920	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 119 Oak st Natchez Miss

Former Roll No. 1112

Home:

6—681

NAME: Loyd, Sarah A.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)
RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 812193

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~ GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Absalom F. Brothers

Service: ~~M~~ Priv E 38 Ills Inf

Remarried Apr 3, 1864

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~ 12	Sep 1, 1916	Dec 21, 1916	
20	Sep 8 1916		
~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917---~~			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees ~~Inc~~ 30 May 1, 1920

~~GROUP 2~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Check No. 5463744 Dated NOV -4 1917 Canceled.

6—679

NAME: Sancho Loyd

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 467109

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~$1.25~~ ~~1.40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		~~3.23~~
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	13	
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	16	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	~~4~~ 36	~~4.80~~
	2	~~4~~ X	
	3	4	
	4	4	54.
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54 1940
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	100 80
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2		
	3	INC. 4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Sarah A Loyd

RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 812193

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.20~~ .30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	7r	
	4	7/3/17 40	13
1917.	1	14	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60 60 64 87
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1919.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1920.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	91
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loyd Sarah A.

Certificate No. 812193. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Absalom F Brothers

Service: Priv. E. 38 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	March 12-1863	Aug 8-1916.
and to end		Apl 3-1864 Date of remarriage	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
		~

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/14

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loyd, Sarah E.

Certificate No. 902162 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: James B.

Service: Co. H. 156th Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Aug 9-1920	JUL 21 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 31 1921

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Sarah A. Loyd

Certificate No. 812193

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: GENERAL LAW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	XX 87			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	9/1 101			3	Cudy			3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah E. Loyd

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 902162

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	19	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/2	355.00		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Loyd, Sarah J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 324613 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Loyd, Eli

Service: Pvt Co "D" 10th Tenn V I

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	24 June 1905			
INC.	20	Apr. 13-1917	July 13-1917 H		—	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 781 6—679

NAME: Loyd, Tennessee (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6802429 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co B. 4 Tenn Vol Inft. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~16 Mch 1907~~ Act of May 11 1912	7 Mch 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~16~~ 3	~~June 1912~~	6 Mch 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	20	Jan 28, 1914	May 6, 1916 W				
Fees:	24	Jan 28, 1919					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: R.D. 3 Mountain City Tenn

Former Roll No. 1162 / 78 Act of June 27, 1906. Home: 6—681

NAME: Sarah J. Loyd

Certificate No. 597013

Last paid to: Rate: ~~I~~ ~~II~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	12	
1911.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	13	
1912.	1	12	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Tennessee Loyd

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 682429

Last paid to: 6-4 July 1908 Rate: ~~I~~ ~~II~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		94
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	11	63 60
	2	13	36
	3	19	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	24	36
	2	14	36
	3	10	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	26
1911.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	48.
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	24	108 80
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	87
	4	4	105
1919.	1	Inc 4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	157 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 5, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loyd, Thomas

Certificate No. 504644

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Pvt Co B. 3 N.C vol mtd Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Chr. diar. & dis rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	11 July 1908 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	13 Aug 1908
Res	~~20~~ ~~22~~	~~Aug 17 1912~~	8 May 1913.
	24	24 Dec. 1914	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Jan. 18. 1922	June 12 1922

Fees: $2 issue 8/13/08

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

6120

Died: June 20 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 13 1922

Remarks: C 9/1/19

Former Roll No. 293

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loyd Thomas W.

Certificate No. 985160

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P - McLains Indpt Bty. Colo. Vol L. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	11 Mch "07	16 Dec "07

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: June 18. '09 Consv

Bureau notified: JUL 12 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. G. 1396/5 - 12836

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas Loyd

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 504644

Last paid to: 14-4 aug 1908 ~~24~~ Rate: ~~24~~ 35 ~~30~~ 72 Remarks: 1/4 OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		191
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	24	53 30
1909.	1	9	51
	2	8	
	3	9/16	51 28
	4	10	51
1910.	1	15	51
	2	21	51
	3	10	51
	4	15	51
1911.	1	15	51
	2	11	51
	3	15	51
	4	14	51
1912.	1	13	51
	2	15	51
	3	12	51
	4	23	51
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	60.
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60.
	4	4	60
1915.	1	15	65 33
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	9/80
	4	4	105.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	None	
	3		
	4	D 7/12	

NAME: Thomas W. Loyd

Certificate No. 985,160

Last paid to: @ 12 to Dec" 07 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/4	26 30
1908.	1	13	45
	2	12	45
	3	7	45
	4	11	45
1909.	1	8	45
	2	14	45
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loyd Thurza A

15890 [redacted]

Certificate No. 225366

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Narmon M.

Service: Pvt 6 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 86	21 Aug 86

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Sept 12

Bureau not.fied: OCT 12 1912

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Mary E Shinall ORDER COM'S 11/5/12

Former Roll No. 172443 GL

6—679

(3—P A. 1.)

NAME: Loyd Washington

Certificate No. 469544

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: H. B. 52" Ky Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	16 Mch 1907	6 Jany 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: attys none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: May 7, 1907. P.C. June 1/08

Bureau notified: May 8. 1908.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27375 Act 6/27/90

Home:

8—681

NAME: Shuriza A Loyd

Certificate No. 225366

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	12		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Washington Loyd

Certificate No. 469544

Last paid to: 4 May 1907 Rate: 15

Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead 4 May 1907			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 2		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Loyd, Washington

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1074034

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F, 3rd U.S Col Vol Cav

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 28. 1929

Reported APR 17 1929

Remarks:
Letter to D to regs chs.

NAME Hale, Washington now known as Washington Loyd

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1074034

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Dec. 6, 1917~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Cpl Co F. 3" U.S.C. Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Mch 1907	25 Jany 1908
INC	~~15~~	~~21 Apr 1911~~	3 May 1911
Reis	23	May 25 1912 (Act May 11 1912)	13 Dec 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
	30	Feb. 14-1915	Dec. 28-1918
	40	June 10-1918	H

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Alligator Miss

2419

Former Roll No. 162 Act of June 27 1930.

Home:

6—681

NAME WASHINGTON LOYD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1074034

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65 CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65 CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Washington Hale now known as Washington Loyd

Certificate No. 1074034

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $~~.72~~ ~~.15~~ ~~.23~~ ~~.40~~ .50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1596
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	10	65 20
	2	9	3
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3		36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	13	36
	3	8	46 30
	4	11	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	16	45
	3	9	45
	4	8	45
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	69
1914.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	120
1919.	1	5	399 07
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loyd William

SPECIAL ACT,

Certificate No. 391563.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: C F 46 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	14 Apr 1910	5 May 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Died Oct. 28, 191 / Reimbursement order dated Feb. 28 1918

payable to Ella Loyd,

Transferred to: J. 4115 Archer Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died 10/28/17

Bureau notified: NOV 26 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19251

Home: MAR 8 1918

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

238449

NAME: Loyd William

Certificate No. 371066

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 9 N 66 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	2 Mch 07	3 July 07

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Apl 09

Bureau notified: 30 Apl 09

Remarks:

Final payment approved to 4 Dec 09 Widow Order Com'r. 7 Jul 09

Former Roll No. 9L20576

Home: Since 4 Dec 09

6—681

NAME: William Loyd 4780 SPECIAL ACT 1 Certificate No. 39,563

Last paid up: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	NT		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	NT	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	SER		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	NDB		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		M.A.		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	~~90~~		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	MAR	28 25		2	TO	DATE	OF	DEATH				2		
	3				3	4	90		3		J		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4	11½	

NAME: William Loyd Certificate No. 371066

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 Rate: 1 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11/27	1916 53		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/10	40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6.—631

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loyd, William

Certificate No. 494681 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co I 21 Kas V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$2.00	2 Mch 1907	17 Sept 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	$30	27 May 1912	8 Jan 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Aug. 1912

Bureau notified: MAR 3 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2338 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loyd, William

Certificate No. 705152 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co A 5th Ill. V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$20	11 Mch 1907	21 June 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	$30	5 June 1912	20 Mch 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

d 8/23/1913 Accrued order dated 4/18/14

payable to widow

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Aug. 1913

Bureau notified: SEP 24 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2339 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Loyd

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 494781

Last paid to:

Rate: $30

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	
1908.	1		
	2	13	
	3	10	
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	
1912.	1		
	2	11	
	3	21	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DIED Near Ft Clay, 1912 REPORTED MAR 3 4 1913

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: William Loyd

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 705152

Last paid to:

Rate: $30

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10	
	4	8	
1908.	1		
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1		
	2	11	
	3	21	
	4	12	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	DIED 13 Aug, 1913	
1914.	1		
	2	10 5-10	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

REPORTED SEP 24 1913

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loyd Williams

Certificate No. 943.675

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt B 2. Ovrld a

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~11 mch 08~~	3 apr 08	Inc.	19	mch 5. 1916	april 21. 1916
Reis.	~~15~~ 20	May 12	9 Aug 12		22 50	mch 5. 1921	"

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 4. 1918

Buried: SEP 18 1913 3.688

Remarks:

Aug 4 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 22 1919

To Rebecca J. Loyd 737 Canton Ave. Detroit Mich.

Former Roll No. 1752—02 MAY 9 1916

MAR 22 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—691

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loyd, William DEAD

Certificate No. 1126 314

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co E. 19" U.S. Infn.

Disability: Dislocation of rh Clavical

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	DEAD 31 May 1906	11 Oct 1906				
Accd	9 July	1908	4 may 1910				

Fees:

DEAD

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/9/08—

Bureau notified: 8-798-8/15/08—

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 85

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Loyd as of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 943.675

Last paid to: 10 [illegible] 4 1908 Rate: ~~.45~~ ~~4.32~~ —

Remarks: 221.980

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	35.53
	3	9	36
	4		36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	9/11	36.63
	3	10	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1913.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	5	56.88
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1		57
	2	4	57
	3	~~4~~	~~93.40~~
	4		DEAD
1919.	1	29	62.47
	2		76
	3		
	4		GROUP 3
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	Inc.	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: William Loyd DEAD Certificate No. 1126314

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6 18	
	3	DEAD	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	1910	
	2	11/15/32	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	Knoxville,	
	2	Tenn.	
	3	Blanche Loyd	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	1334 Kingston	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	Mr Parker	
	2	Ellen	
	3	Knoxville	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	Tenn.	
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loyd, William B

Certificate No. 380821

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pr M 11th Mo S M Vol Cav. & L 2nd Mo S M Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	4 Mch 1907	21 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 24 March 1911

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1910

Remarks: Accrued order dated 4/22/11

Former Roll No. 2364 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Loyd, William B.

Certificate No. 723711

Law.

ARMY MINORS.

Service of Soldier: Pr M 11th x L 2d Mo S M Cav

Guardian: J. C. Burns ~~Ethel C. Loyd~~ Curator

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: July 1911

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 Nov 1910	29 May 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Norma J	22 Nov 1910	4 Oct 1914

Fees: Reported & Dropped DEC 4 - 1914

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Dig

6—678

NAME: William B. Loyd

Certificate No. 380821

Last paid to: Rate: 20.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/16.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8/			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13/			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12/			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DIED 24 Aug 1910			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Accrued paid Widow			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED MAY 12 1910

16 May 1911

6—681

NAME: William B. Loyd MINOR

Certificate No. 723711

Last paid to: Rate: 1.25

Remarks: Minors JUNE 27. 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2.		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/11	APR	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/2	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	31/14	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20	28 41		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Loyd, William D

(3—P. A. 1) ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1201855

ARMY INVALID

Law: June 5, 1920

Service: Pt F 3 Wis Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	15	July 24, 1920.	
Inc.	30	Nov. 11, 1925	Dec. 12, 1925
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted: NH 2/27/24 AH 6/2/24 NH

Discharged: 4/23/25

Died: Sept. 17, 1930 AC

Reported: OCT 14 1930

Remarks:
Transferred to Misc MAR 27 1924
REFERRED TO SECT. I. JUN 11 1924
C/C # 1576562 - 6/4/24 - cancelled
Checks dated Apr 5/1924 and May 4 1924
made payable dated June 16. N.H.
Transferred to Misc. MAY 1 - 1925

NAME: Loyd William D.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201855

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. F. 3rd Wisc Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	July 24. 1920	Apr 11. 1922

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 18 1922

Home: Wisc

6—681

NAME WILLIAM D LOYD

Certificate No. 1201855

Fees

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	15	15	~~15~~	~~15~~ 50	50	50	50	50				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 NH	8 NH	4 - 15	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		8 NH	9 NH	4 30	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		13 PH	~~7~~ NH	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	7 NH	5 15	30	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	9 NH	4	5- 15	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	8 NH	* 14 NH	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	9 NH	9 NH	4	4 50	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	11 NH	7 NH	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER		5 NH	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
OCTOBER	9 NH	8 NH	4	4	4	4	4	[redacted]				
NOVEMBER	8 NH	8 NH	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	8 NH	9 NH	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: William D. Loyd

Certificate No. 1201855

Last paid to: Rate: 15.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		c
1922.	1	5/16	290. NH
	2	15	45 NH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	8	15 NH
	2	8	7/5 NH
	3	11 9	/5 NH
	4	12 8	/5 NH
1924.	1	1 9	/5 NH
	2	2 8	/5 NH
	3	3 8	/5 NH
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loyd William Eli — Act of March 4, 1917.

Certificate No. 10.969 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: Pvt. Co. F. Plano Co. Texas Minute Men

Disability: Defense of Frontier against Indian depredations

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Nov 26. 1921				

Fees: $25 — John H. Morris. Said — DEC 30 1921

Transferred from: CHOCTAW — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 8 - 1921 — Home: — 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loyd, William H.

Certificate No. 237690 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: General Law.

Service: Pri Co A. 1 Wis v Inf

Disability: SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	4 Feb 1903	25 Feb 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified: 3-7 OF 1 & Lt Jas J Dunn 5/10/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 343 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: William Eli Loyd — INDIAN WARS — Certificate No. 10.969

Last paid to: — Rate: 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	Fac cy	
	4	30	1140.1
1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	
	2	4	60
	3	4	20
	4	1	4
1924.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	20
1925.	1	4	20
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to W.O. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: William H. Loyd — SPECIAL ACT. — Certificate No. 237690

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 — Rate: 24 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		222
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	
1909.	1	6	72
	2	6	
	3	13	72
	4	6	72
1910.	1	7	72
	2	13	72
	3	6	72
	4	8	72
1911.	1	10	72
	2	1	72
	3	15	72
	4	8	72
1912.	1	13	72
	2	9	72
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2	DEAD	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Knoxville.

NAME

Loyd William K.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 267,001 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 33 N J V Inf

Disability:

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Apr 10 1922	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 5 1928 | Reported AUG 8 1928

Remarks: CR

NAME: Loyd William K

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1918~~

Certificate No. 267011 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Pt H 33 N J V

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inv	24	25 Feb 1907	12 Mch 1907
Reis	24	31 May 1912	21 June 1913
IV	30	19 May 1917	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Apr. 10, 1922	Nov. 16, 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM H.LOYD,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 267011

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 267011

NAME: 155 William H Loyd

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 72

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	72
	2	6	72
	3	5	72
	4	6	72
1910.	1	7	72
	2	6	72
	3	6	72
	4	7	72
1911.	1	7	72
	2	8	72
	3	5	72
	4	6	72
1912.	1	6	72
	2	7	72
	3	8	72
	4	7	72
1913.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	Inc.	87.50
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2		
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2	9 4 50	
	3	10 4 50	
	4	11 4 50	
1924.	1	12 4 50	
	2	1 4 72	
	3	2 4 72	
	4	3 4 72	
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loyd, William P.

Certificate No. 1212315

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp. M & G. 4th Tenn. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	18	Oct. 14, 1921	Nov. 11, 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: NOV 20 1922

Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. 5)

NAME

Loyd, William P.

Certificate No. 1,212,315

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service

Corp M & G 4 Tenn Inf

Disability

6—4574

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	18	Oct 14, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported MAY 21 1924

Remarks:

Check#15768689 dated 6/4/24 canceled

Dropped because of surrender of pension to receive Compensation from Veterans Bureau

NAME: William P. Loyd

Certificate No. 1212315

Last paid to:

Rate: 18 1

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to W.D. Payment Card.

6—631

NAME WILLIAM P LOYD

Certificate No. 1212315

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		*										
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME: Loyde James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1063209 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: AOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pvt F 7 & B-5 U S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	18 Mar 1907	30 July 1907				

Fees: Rem Notice

Transferred from: San Francisco. | Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown | Bureau notified: FEB

Remarks: San Diego Cal

Former Roll No. 1752/8 - 12452 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Loydon, Mary M. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 65,650 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Marshall M.

Service: Capt. L 15 N. Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	20	5 Oct., 1864	30 Oct., 1874

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Oct 2. 1916 | Bureau notified: DEC 18

Remarks: Check No. 3[illegible]7855 Dated 4 Dec 16 Cancd

Former Roll No. 12

6—679

NAME: James Loyde

Certificate No. 1063209

Last paid to: @12 June 07

Rate: 15.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	17	16.60
	4	11	45
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Mary M. Loydon, CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~2700~~

Certificate No. 65,650

Last paid to: MAR 1930

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	60 ✓
	3	13	✓
	4	9	✓
1910.	1	9	✓
	2	9	✓
	3	13	✓
	4	13	✓
1911.	1	8	60
	2	12	✓
	3	9	✓
	4	7	✓
1912.	1	6	
	2	7	✓
	3	10	✓
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Loyed Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 750,402 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John J.

Service
Corp. F, 13[illegible] Cav.

9—3574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 192[illegible]				

Died Feb. 6, 1927

Reported MAR 25 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loyed, Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 750402 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John J. Loyed

Service: Pvt. F 13th Ky. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	10 June 1912	29 Nov. 1912			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No Atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No.

R

NAME ELIZABETH LOYED,

Certificate No. 750402

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

D-3-1081 3/16/27

NAME: Elizabeth Loyed

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 750402

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12/31 5 7/10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—551

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loyed John L

Certificate No. 436538

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corpl F 13" Ky V. C.

Disability: Dis of spine.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	$24	20 July 1892	16 Dec 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 8 1912 B.O. Louisville Ky.

Bureau notified: June 24 1912

Remarks: Accrued order issued Nov. 29. 1912 Payable to widow, Elizabeth Loyed. Date of pensioner's death, Apl. 8 1912

Former Roll No. 6401 Gen Law.

Home:

6—691

R. W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loyer Ambrose

Act of May 11, 1912

12925

Certificate No. 800.484

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt A. 43rd Ky V.I

Disability: Rheum & chr diar, res piles & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~$24~~	~~19 Mar 02~~	21 June 02				
REISSUE	~~$30~~	~~July 22 1918~~	Oct 8-1918				
	50	MAY 1 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 4 1920 Lay— JAN 13 1921

Remarks: William J McGurrin P.M.

~~Appt'd Sept. 27. 18 By Probate Court~~

~~Kent Co Mich Bond $1000~~

~~Ev. filed with Auditor~~ Nov. 1918.

Former Roll No. 15.112

OCT 28 1918

Home:

11113

6—681

NAME: John J Loyed

Certificate No. 436538

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 2.40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	72 ✓
1909.	1	11	72 ✓
	2	15	72 ✓
	3	7	72 ✓
	4	10	72 ✓
1910.	1	8	72 ✓
	2	6	72 ✓
	3	9	72 ✓
	4	8	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	~	72
	2	8	72
	3	8	72
	4	10	72
1912.	1	9	72
	2	Dead.	
	3	12/31/12	52 10
	4	GROUP 2	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	Pd. K date	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	death & adm.	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—381

NAME: Ambrose Boyer — Civil War — Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 800.484

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~24~~ $50

Remarks: William T. McGuire Adm

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	72
	2	8	72
	3	9	72
	4	8	72
1910.	1	7	72
	2	8	72
	3	8	72
	4	7	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	72
	2	7	72
	3	7	72
	4	7	72
1912.	1	7	72
	2	7	72
	3	11	72
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	11	72 11 20
	4	11	96 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	10	96 ✓
	2	10	96 ✓
	3	15	96 ✓
	4	11	96 ✓
1920.	1	11	96 ✓
	2	11	96 ✓
	3	10	169 80 ✓
	4	10	150 ✓
1921.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lover, Catherine M

143

Certificate No. 276.951

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pt G 55 Pa

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Jun 30-1890	Oct 23-1890
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 2/21/12 P.M

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. /

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Loyet Appolonia

Certificate No. 393 451

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph

Service Pt C & F 82 Ill Inf

6—1574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 26, 1929.

Reported DEC 20 1929

Remarks:

4 40

NAME: 143 Catherine M. Loyer

Certificate No. 276.951

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME APPOLONIA LOYET.

Certificate No. 393451

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act May 23, 1928 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—674	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED				

D. 3-1081 12/12

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loyet, Appolonia

Certificate No. 393451 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co F 82 Ill Inf

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	24 July 90	22 Mar 94
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 15 1917

Former Roll No. 15411

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loynes Charles E

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 207.565

Certificate No. 135177 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ General Law.

Service: Pvt K 2 Mich V I

Disability: Complete exclusion of ankle joint with ulcer of knee & retraction of toes

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	~~24~~	~~2 Nov 05~~	16 Jan 06	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~24~~	~~June 11, 1912~~	Feb 17, 1919				
	35	June 10, 1918	H				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 3-1931 D | Bureau notified: SEP 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 19 1919

Home:

6—681

NAME: Appolonia Soyet — 7024

Certificate No. 393451

Last paid to: [redacted] 12

Rate: [redacted] 20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1908
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	[illegible]	
	2	15	
	3	10	NT
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	13	HEC
	2	9	N. D. B.
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1911.	1	13	A. M.
	2	10	HEO
	3	12	N D B
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	EMS
	2	10	C G
	3	15	S E R
	4	10	N D B
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Charles C Loynes

Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Civil War~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 135177

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30 50

Remarks: 207.560

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	72
	2	10	
	3	10	72
	4		
1910.	1	10	72
	2		72
	3	10	72
	4	10	
1911.	1	10	72
	2		72
	3	9	72
	4	9	72
1912.	1	9	72
	2	10	72
	3	10	72
	4	4	72
1913.	1		72
	2		
	3		72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1919.	1	14	4 96.80
	2	4	72
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166.50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~ CANCELED
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Loynes Charles N'

Certificate No. 6697 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Sgt. L. 7 U. S. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Oct 13. 1917				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: [illegible] 3

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 19 1917

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loynes, Lydia A.

Certificate No. 646,072 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Luke K.

Service: Sgt, H 5 Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	27 Apr, 1908	29 May, 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 55 NOV 1 1916

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Charles N. Loynes — Certificate No. 6697

Last paid to: — Rate: 20 — Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	5	4	20	1929.	1	
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3	10/30	120.		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 30, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Lydia A. Loynes — Act of April 19, 1908 — 8046 — Certificate No. 646,072

Last paid to: DEC 1908 — Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1336		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	1236		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 30, 1922			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Soynes, Everett C. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1100,401 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: Pri., F 21 U.S. Inf.

Disability: mal. pais.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Restd	~~6~~	~~mat. 1906~~	21 Sept., 1907				
Inc.	8	14 Aug. 1912	26 Sept. 1912				
~~REISSUE~~	24	Aug 11-1920	MAR 24 1921 C				

Fees: $2. Pd Jno. W. Lewis, atty.

*$20 fee N. Elliott Waggaman & Co. pd 4/27/21

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 14 29 1921 | Home: BOSTON, MASS.

6—681

NAME: Loynes Ira ~~Act of May 11, 1918~~ 13315 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 499.077 | ARMY INVALID. | ACT OF ~~MAY~~ 1, 1920 ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Pv D. 178 Ohio V. I.

Disability: Rheum & ren dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ins ~~Ex~~		4 Dec 07	1 Feb. 08	Reis	30	~~Oct 3, 1918~~	Jan 27, 1919
					32	Sept 11, 1919	A
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 8 1919 5.510 | Home: 11437

6—681

NAME: Everett C. Loynes

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — 116

Certificate No. 1100,401

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: ~~$~~ 8 24

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	18
	2	12	
	3	15	
	4	8	
1909.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1911.	1	4	18
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	9	25.33
1913.	1	4	24
	2		
	3		
	4	4	24
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1915.	1	4	24.
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1922.	1	4	72
	2	4	72.
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	2	9	4 72
	3	10	4 24
	4	11	4 24
1924.	1	12	4 24
	2	1	4 24
	3	2	4 24
	4	3	4 24
1925.	1	4	4
	2	5	4
	3	6	4
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Ira Loynes

~~Civil War~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1918~~

Certificate No. 47077

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~24 30~~ 32 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	72
	2	8	72
	3	10	72
	4	8	72
1910.	1	7	72
	2	8	72
	3	8	72
	4	8	72
1911.	1	8	72
	2	7	72
	3	7	72
	4	7	72
1912.	1	8	72
	2	7	72
	3	7	72
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72.
	3	4	72
	4		72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1919.	1	5	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	95.53
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1		150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	2	9	4 150
	3	10	4 50
	4	11	4
1924.	1	12	4
	2	1	4 50
	3	2	4 50
	4	3	4 50
1925.	1	4	4 50
	2	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Loynes, Lydia A.

Certificate No. 646072 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Luke K

Service Sgt H 5 Ia

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died Dec. 26, 1926

Reported JAN 13 1927

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

NAME Loyola, Alejandro. ACT MAY 1, ~~1920~~ 1926

Certificate No. 1267138 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Corporal, 24th Co. Phil. Scouts, U.S. Army.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	15	Sept. 12, 1924	July 10, 1925.
Inc.	18	Jan. 4, 1926	March 9, 1926.
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 11, 1928 Reported AUG 24 1928

Remarks: Apr. 4 cl. accrd.

Died Apl 11 1928 Accrued order dated MAR 29 1930

payable to widow Concepcion Abobo

San Carlos, Pangasinan,

Philippine Islands

NAME LYDIA A LOYNES

Certificate No. 646072

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											8—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME Alejandro Loyola

Certificate No. 1 267 138

Fees ✓$20- Andres J. Paredes. 4-17-25

✓$2-Andres J.Paredes. APR 4 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 192[illegible]

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—			15	~~15~~ 30	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												8—6571
JANUARY				4	4	4						
FEBRUARY				4	4	4						
MARCH				4	4	4						
APRIL				4	4	4						
MAY				4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE				4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY				4	4							
AUGUST				4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4							

Fee 17-126

30

2 Jan 27

4- 12

12-8 TO DATE OF DEATH

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Act May 23,1928

Loyster Maryette

Certificate No. 618 855 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Orlando Lillie

Service

Pt D 147 N Y Inf & B 91 N Y Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 7 1921 ~~May 1, 1920~~	
	40	JUNE 4, 1923	

Died Mar 28, 1929

Reported APR 25 1929

Remarks:

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loyster Marysette

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 618855 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Orlando Lillie

Service: Pt D 147th Inf and B 91st Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem	30	May 7. 1921	Mch 17 1922

Fees: Ralph W Harter ID APR 13 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 3 1922

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARYETTE LOYSTER

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 618855

Fees

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Maryette Loyster. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 618855

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	2	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	3	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Fee		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	327		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—621

NAME: Lozaw Jacob

Certificate No. 1055811

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 9, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 1 Nyd MP

Disability:

(3—P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~30~~	~~Feb 7~~	JUL 13 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~Feb 11~~	11 Mar 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	MAY 8 1912	1912	"	72	Aug 31. 1920	Oct. 13, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

LOZAW, JACOB

Certificate No. 1055 811

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt C 1 N Y V M R

Disability

6—3871

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Aug 31 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 28. 1923

Reported AUG 15 1923

Remarks: Letter

NAME: 13 Jacob Lozaw

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1055811

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2.50~~ ~~72~~ 50 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	65 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	8	$1.90		3	7	60 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	45 ✓		4	7	60 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	8	45 ✓	1912.	1	7	60 ✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	7	45 ✓		2	8	60 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	7	45 ✓		3	1985	33		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	45 ✓		4	7	90 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to No.			4		
1909.	1	12	45 ✓	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	45 ✓		2	4	90 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	45 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	5	45 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	5	45 ✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45 ✓		2		90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	45 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	5	45 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	120	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922					4				4		

6—681

NAME JACOB LOZAW,

Certificate No. 1055811

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72 CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—6871

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lozaw Lucy

12663

Certificate No. 408901

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Samuel Lozaw

Service: Pv. M. 15 N.Y. H. A. Vol.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
D.	8	19 Oct. 1894	9 Apr. 1895
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: June 12. 1919 Bureau notified: SEP 20 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4879

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lozaw Sarah A

Certificate No. 292551

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt K. 15 N.J. Vol.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	12 Aug 90	22 May 91
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Repaid by Pen. Examiner N.Y.

Died: Dec 11 - 1911 Bureau notified: MAR 29 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lucy Lozaw

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 408.901

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	~~4~~	~~75~~
	4	GROUP 3	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 17 Sarah A Lozaw

Certificate No. 292551

Last paid to: MAY 1- 1909 Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	10	36 ✓
1910.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	11	36 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	10	36 ✓
1911.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	5	36 ✓
	3	5	36 ✓
	4	13	36 ✓
1912.	1	Dead	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Hamburg	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	R F D	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	card 3/22/13	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lozaw, Suldan S. (3—P. A. 1.)

173

Certificate No. #79.212

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: Pt. D 30th N. J.

Disability: Rheum, red dis of heart; piles.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE.	24	Sept. 20/04.	Nov. 15/04.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11 | 25 | 12 - C.P. | Bureau notified: DEC 11 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lozaw Thompson S (3—P. A. 4.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 823007

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: HELPLESS CHILD

Name of Soldier: Samuel Lozaw

Service: Pvt. Co H Indpt Battty N J Lt Artly

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 2. 1917	Mch 31, 1917				
Incr	20	June 5, 1920	July 15, 1920	Special Act.		To continue during period of helplessness	

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: APR 5 1917

6—682

NAME: 173 Sukdan S. Logan

Certificate No. 479.212

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	72
1910.	1	9	72
	2	6	72
	3	6	72
	4	7	72
1911.	1	7	72
	2	6	72
	3	5	72
	4	5	72
1912.	1	5	72
	2	6	72
	3	19	72
	4	6	72
1913.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Thompson D. Logan

Certificate No. 823007

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks: ~~DEPENDENT RELATIVE~~ SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	30	12 80
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	60
1921.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	40
	2	4	20
	3	4	20
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

C—681

(3—P. A. 4)

NAME
LOZAW THOMPSON S

Certificate No. 823007 | ARMY DEPENDENT | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier
Samuel

Service
Pt D 4 Indpt Batty N.J.L. Art.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	June 5 1920				To continue during period of helpless.	

Died March 25 1926

Reported MAY 6 1926

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Loyer Mary A. 45155

Certificate No. 298524 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:
Albert

Service:
Pr "H" Batty Ind V L A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$8	6 Oct 1890	8 June 1891
	Increased to $12.00 per month from [illegible] 1903 by act of that date.		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Emery E. Ditch - Meadville. Pa

Transferred to:

Died: 11/27-1911

Bureau notified: 8/17-1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 453

6—679

NAME THOMPSON S LOZAW

Certificate No

Fees 823007

CIVIL WAR. DEPENDENT

Special Act.

HELPLESS CHILD GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-20	4 20	4 20								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4 20								
MARCH	4	4	4	4 20								
APRIL	4	4	4	~~4-20~~ CHECK CANCELED D 4/14								
MAY	4	4	4	4-20 CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

3-1081
D-4/14

NAME: Mary A. Lozier. 45155

Certificate No. 299524

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	13	24.
	2	19	3-
	3	12	36.
	4	14	36
1909.	1	4/1	36
	2	7/9	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	25	36
	2		
	3	20	36
	4		36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	10	36
	3	10/10	36
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	DECEASED	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lozer, Mary A

Certificate No. 413433 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt Co D 17 Reg Ky 8 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	24 July 90	23 Aug 95
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: #743371-36

Died: April 10 1913 | Bureau notified: MAY 29 1913 April 11/1913, Check forwd to and May 20/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16138

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD 46.070

NAME: Loger, Sarah D.

Certificate No. 451,992 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: George P.

Service: Pvt G. 115 OVI

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	1 Dec 94	27 Sept 97
		increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.	
		INC: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 14 1916 | Bureau notified: 3-1081 MAR 1 5 1917

Remarks: Check No. 2104855 Dated March 17 Canceled

6—679

Former Roll No. 603 DEC 5 1916

NAME: Mary A Lozer 7400

Certificate No. 413433

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1908	
	4		
1909.	1	14	NT
	2	23	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	NT
	4	18	
1910.	1	14 S. E. R.	
	2	14 A. M. E.	
	3	14	HEO
	4		
1911.	1	10	A. M. E
	2	10	HEO
	3	15	S E R
	4	18	N D B
1912.	1	15	A M E
	2	13	S E R
	3	20	N D B
	4		[illegible]
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	D.M. April 25 1963	
	4	MAY 20 1913	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	CHICAGO,	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah B. Loger Act of Apr 19. 1908. H6,070

Certificate No. 451,992

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	24
	2	9	
	3	12	36
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	16	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	
	4	11	
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	12	36
	4	7	[illegible]
1912.	1	9	[illegible]
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4		[illegible]
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 93
1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: LOZIER, ALBERT

Certificate No. 805987 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Mar. 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb 6 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. A, 39th Ohio Vol, Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE.	~~12~~	~~11 Feb. 1911~~	13 Mar. 1911
REISSUE	~~12½~~	~~July 29. 1913~~	MAY 9 1913
	21½	Nov 2. 1915	
Fees:	27	Nov 2. 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	38	JUN 1 8 1918	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: June 29. 1918 | Bureau notified: SEP 1 8 1918 | 3-858

Remarks:

Dropped: JUL 8 1919

Former Roll No. Act of June 27. 1890. | Mary E. Lozier Glenwood W. Va. JUL 1 - 1919

Home ORIGINAL

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lozier, Albert

Certificate No. 805987 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt A. 39 Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4/1 Dec 1907	4/1 Jan 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 35626 | Home:

6—681

NAME: ALBERT LOZIER — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 805987

Last paid to: MAR 4 1911 — Rate: ~~1.50~~ 2.50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	25	3.07
	2	8	36
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 18	36 45.75
	3	4	
	4	4	49.50
1914.	1	4	44.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1915.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	R Inc.	54.83
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1		64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	~~110.70~~
	4		
1919.	1	DEAD	
	2	7/30	29.63
	3		96
	4	GROUP 3	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc.	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Albert Lozier — Certificate No. 805987

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 — Rate: 7 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	24
	3	10	24
	4	9	24
1909.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	10	24
	4	9	24
1910.	1	9	24
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1911.	1	7	24
	2	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.	
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lozier, Alexander H. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~27534-L 9334 31534~~

Certificate No. 70616 III. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr. Co. "B" 2" N.J. V.I. & Pr. Co. "A" 15" N.J.V.I. & Pr. Co. "A" 2" Batt N.J. & I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~20 Sept '90~~	23 Jan. '92				
Reis	~~15~~	~~8 June 1910~~	25 June 1910				
Reis	~~25~~ 8 June 1912		3 Apr 1913				
~~Fees.~~	30	1 June 1915					

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1 1917. Grants Pass, Or. ✓

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1917 3-1081

Remarks: Jan. 1 1917 Accrued order dated OCT 9 1923

payable to widow Rhoda M. Lozier 625 North Sixth St. Grants Pass, Oregon

Former Roll No. 12 (1) 188/14-138/5-12081

Home:

6—681

NAME Lozier Angeline ~~1 30~~

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 885231 | ARMY WIDOW ~~1 30~~ | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph ~~1 30~~

Service Pt. L. 15" N. ~~J~~ Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 2. 1929

Reported JUL 1 1929

Remarks:

Died 7/2/1929 Reimbursement order dated 10/10/29

payable to Eva P Canter
349 North St
Middletown N Y

NAME: Alexander H. Lozier — Act of May 11, 1918. — Certificate No. 706116

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$2.~~ ~~$1.~~ ~~$1.~~ $1.50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	44 60
	4	7	45
1911.	1	6	[illegible]
	2	7	45
	3	7	45
	4	6	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	6	45
	3	9	45
	4	11	45
1913.	1	4 5/6	48 87
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	Inc. 5	75.50
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1	DEAD	
	2	2/19/28.	
	3	2/23	
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1931.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

G—681

NAME: ANGELINE LOZIER — Act May 23,1928 / Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 885231

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	24 3867					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

8 20

G—6674

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lozier Angeline

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 885231 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Prv. L. 15th ny Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 20-1920	Mch 23-1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
4/8/20		

Fees: Thomas D. Collins

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 23 1920

6—679

NAME Lozier Carrie

Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 960543 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Rockwell M

Service Pt B 136 N Y Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Mar 2 1925	Apr 11 1925
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 3, 1928

Reported JUL 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Angeline Lozier

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				1	2	4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4/8	11 67		1		4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75 B		2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		90.50		3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1922 1924 1926 1928 1930

6—681

NAME Carrie Lozier

Certificate No. 960543

Fees ✓none

Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

RATE— 30 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			9	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			21- 32	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	Jo D to O 7/16					
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—681

NAME: Lozier Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 852.706 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. D. 174 N. Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	27 June 92	25 Mar 93.				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: May 27/09 | Bureau notified: OCT 1 - 1909

Remarks: Bureau Card dated 9/30/09

Former Roll No. | Home: 6—681

NAME: Lozier, Charles D. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 634295 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt. F 1 Inf. & Engr. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~26 July 1890~~	~~29 July 1891~~	Inc	25	22 Feb 1913	16 June 1913
Reissue	~~19~~	~~12 May 1912~~	~~30 Jany 1913~~		30	22 Feb 1918	24
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: 6—681

NAME: Charles Lozier

Certificate No. 852700

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	Died	
	4	11/4	33 60
1910.	1	Od. Caroline Lozier	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: ~~Lozier~~ Charles D. Lozier

Certificate No. 634295

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~7~~ 7 1925 ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	9	
1908.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	36
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	51 80
	2	4	57
	3	4	57 26 40
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	82
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 100
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans to Mc. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lozier Charles N. — 19918 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1102105 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt K 8 N.J. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8 25~~	~~July 1904~~	~~14 Jan 1905~~
Reis	12	28 June 1909	19 Aug. 1909.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 8/19/09.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-21-11

Remarks: Ltr Pens Bur 3-7-11

Mrs Lee D Mornes
Iowa
Easton Boulevard
Fair Ground Sta

Former Roll No. 20751

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Lozier Daniel C.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 603679 — ARMY INVALID — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. A 22 N. J. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	July 25, 1926	Sept 29, 1926
Inc	90	July 16, 1927	Jan 24, 1928

6—6372

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 26, 1929 — Reported DEC 18 1929

Remarks: CB.

Nov 26 29 Reimbursement of ... FEB 20 1930

payable to ... Leonie L Lozier

607 Madison St, Brooklyn N.Y.

OCT 7 1926

NAME: Charles N Lozier

Certificate No. 1102105

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: $12

Remarks: AUG 24 1909 32 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	32 80		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	96		2	Des Moines.			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME DANIEL C LOZIER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 603679

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65-72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	DEAD				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	25-69	REIMBURSEMENT.			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90			4 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	CHECK CANCELED				

NAME: Grosier Daniel C

Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 603677 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. A. 22 Co. 8th Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	½	~~FEB 26 1907~~	JUN 5 1907
Reinc	15	~~APR 23 1912~~	MAY 2 1912
REISSUE	19	29 May 1912	FEB 1 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	22	5° Apr 14 1917	Nov 8, 1917
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lozier Daniel H

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 673641 | ARMY INVALID. | ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt I 22 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	½	~~FEB 23 1907~~	~~JUN 5 1907~~
Reinc	15	~~27 Feb 1907~~	~~9 Mch 1908~~
Reis	19	~~MAY 24 1912~~	DEC 2 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	22	5° Oct. 19, 1912	MAY 31 1913
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 2, 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1921

Remarks:

died Jan. 2. 1921 Accrued order dated June 28-1921

payable to widow Lavina

Former Roll No.

Home: JUL 5 1921

6—681

NAME: 9 Daniel C Lozier

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 603679

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~$15~~ ~~$22.50~~ $22.50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6	15 90
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1908.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	6	46 10
	4	8	45
1913.	1	4	32.67
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	84 60
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 60
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 11 Daniel H Lozier

Certificate No 673641

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~$15~~ ~~$22.50~~ $22.50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/19	4 75
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1908.	1	3/16	36 20
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	12	45
1909.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	10	45
	4	8	45
1910.	1	8	45
	2	9	45
	3	6	45
	4	10	45
1911.	1	10	45
	2	9	45
	3	8	45
	4	8	45
1912.	1	9	45
	2	8	45
	3	11/19	45
	4	8	45
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	22.75
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	84 60
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~
	2	7/26	98 33
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2 1/17	

NAME: Lozier David

(3—P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 451784

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. M 2 N.J.V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	MAR 2 1907	SEP 25 1907
II	15	MAY 25-1912	DEC 21 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	19	Aug 4. 1912	May 16. 1914
	22	Aug 4. 1917	

Fees:

Died 10/13/14 Reimbursement order dated 2/3/15

payable to 1/2 Jacob O. Lozier

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/13/14

Bureau notified: NOV 9 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: LOZIER, DAVID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 838978

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt A. 2d N. J. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~MAR 27 1907~~	NOV 14 1907
REISSUE.	~~16~~	~~MAY 17 1912~~	JUL 30 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~24~~	~~Nov 3. 1917~~	Nov. 30. 1914
	~~27~~	~~Nov 3. 1917~~	
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 75927 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 19 David Lozier

Certificate No 451784

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~35~~ 19

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	56 27
1908.	1	11	36
	2	11	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	10	36 ✓
1909.	1	12	36 ✓
	2	11	36
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	9	36 ✓
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	9	36 ✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	10	36 ✓
1912.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	9	36 ✓
	3	19	36 ✓
	4	8	18 36 ✓
1913.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	JUN 1	17	36 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	57
	4	~~4~~	~~57~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	38	TO 38 ✓
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc.	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Term allowed	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: DAVID LOZIER

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 838978

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 @ 8

Rate: [redacted] 1 ~~2~~ 21 50

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/20	20 93
	4	✓	36
1908.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1909.	1	6	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	5	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	36 55
	3	7	52 05
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	49 50
1914.	1	4	49 50
	2		49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	14	5.17 4950 W

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	110 70
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163 20
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 RATE	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2	9	4 150
	3	0	4 50
	4	13	4
1924.	1	12	4
	2	1	4 50
	3	2	4 50
	4	3	4 50
1925.	1	4	4 50
	2	Trans to Mc. Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lozier Dr Ford P. alias Dr Larson Dr Lozier (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1154460

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt D 3 Pa Res Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	29 Aug 05	20 Apr 09
~~Reissue~~	~~16~~	~~MAY 17 1912~~	26
Inc.	20	10 June 1913	5 Aug 1913
Fees:	$24	10 June 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 192[illegible]	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 28, 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lozier, Elizabeth 34775 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 637004

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Levi

Service: Pvt H—14 Ill Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
—	12	23 July 1907	23 Jan 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: March 27, 1912.

Bureau notified: June 20, 1912.

Remarks: Payson, Utah. ~~Act 381~~ Dodge Cty.

E. A. Porter, Atty. Payson City, Uta.

Former Roll No. 1634

6—679

NAME: 42nd DeForest P. Lozier alias DeLavond DeLozier

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1154460

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 16 20 35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	8	530 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1910.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	11	36 ✓
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	9	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1912.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	7	46 27 ✓
	4	7	48 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	20 4	720 ✓
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	Inc.	87
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	15/50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	~~11~~	~~4 50~~
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	3-1081	
	4	7/10/31	

NAME: Elizabeth Lozier

Certificate No. 637004

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	20	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	7/20	36
	3	12	36
	4	13	36
1911.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	8	36
	4	15	36
1912.	1	18	36
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Lozier Ellen W

(3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 955012

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier
Esli J

Service
Pt K 166 Ohio Inf

0—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 26 1924	Nov 29 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Jan - 23 - 1929

Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Lozier Esli J.

Certificate No. 908975

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt K 166 Ohio NG Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

0—6573

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 13, 1924 | Reported SEP 11 1924

Remarks:

Died Aug 13 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 29 1924

payable to widow Ellen W Lozier, Lukeville, Ohio.

NAME Ellen W Lozier

Certificate No. 955012

Fees none ✓

Act May 23,1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					4 30
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted] 4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30		4 40						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER		98	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME ESLI J LOZIER

Certificate No. 908975

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	[redacted]										
OCTOBER	4 50	DEAD										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	6 1667										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lozier Esli J

Certificate No. 908.975

ARMY, INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~ 709.480

Service: Pr Pt 166 O N & I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~12 March 07~~	13 Nov 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~15 20 May 12~~	14 Sept 12		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~18 19 Nov 12~~	5 June 13					
	~~24 19 Nov 17~~						

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 399—07

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Lozier, Etta L

Certificate No. 819432

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles H

Service Pt B 2 Pa Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 17. 1928

Reported DEC 8 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Esli J Lozier

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 908.975

Last paid to: 8 DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~$25.00~~ ~~$1.30~~ 50

Remarks: 209.480

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4	122-24 Q2			4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	10/15 11	10/40 36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2		36		2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3		36		3	4	54		3	4	54.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		54		4	4	5550	J.	4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	88 20		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ETTA L LOZIER

Certificate No. 819432

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						

8—6674

Lozier, Etta L. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 819.432 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Pvt B 2nd Pennsylvania Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1899-

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	September 18. 1916	January 9. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: A H. Stafford Fee $10. FEB 8 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 22 1917 6—679

NAME: Lozier Eva (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 883117 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John C. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. G. and Corp. Stwd 1st Regt. N.J. Vet. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Oct 30-1918	Feb. 3-1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 7 - 1920 6—679

NAME: Etta L. Lozier

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 879.432

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2.~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4 60	1927.	1	
	2				2			2			2	4	75		2	10 4 30		2	
	3				3			3			3	4	75		3	11 4		3	
	4				4			4			4	4	75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2			2			2	4	75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3				3			3			3	4	85.50		3			3	
	4				4			4			4	4	90		4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		1917.	See FEB 8 42 40		1921.	1		90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2				2			2	4 36		2	4	90		2			2	
	3				3			3	4 36		3	4	90		3			3	
	4				4			4	4 36		4		4 90		4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2				2			2	4 75		2	4	90		2			2	
	3				3			3	4 75		3	4	90		3			3	
	4				4			4	4 75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4			4	

NAME: Eva Lozier

Certificate No. 883117

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2.~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1			1923.	1	9 4 30	1927.	1	
	2				2			2			2				2	10 4 30		2	
	3				3			3			3				3	11 4 30		3	
	4				4			4			4		1		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	21	378 33	1924.	1	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2			2			2	4	75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3				3			3			3	4	90.50		3	3 4 30		3	
	4				4			4			4	4	90		4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2				2			2			2	4	90		2			2	
	3				3			3			3	4	90		3			3	
	4				4			4			4	4	90		4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2				2			2			2	4	90		2			2	
	3				3			3			3	4	90		3			3	
	4				4			4			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4			4	

8—661

NAME LOZIER, EVA (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 883 117 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John H

Service: Pt G & Hosp Stwd 1 Reg N Y Vet Cav

6—6674

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: July 9, 1923

Reported: AUG 18

Remarks:

NAME: Lozier, George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 856 175 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. A. 39th Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 June 1909~~	~~18 June 1909~~	Inc	~~16~~	~~June 10, 1913~~	
~~Reis~~	~~4~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~3 Oct 1912~~		~~20~~	~~June 10 1917~~	
					~~24~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	1 Aug 1913.
					~~30~~ 35	June 10, 1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Attorney No Fee

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to: Transferred from

Died: Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3 JUL 7 - 1915

Remarks: Chk #4845223-1A dated Sept 4, 1919, for $105., cancelled (Letter from Dis Office 8/19/19)

Overpaid to June 4, 1919, $59.00

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home ~~Ohio~~ Ky 9/8-15 6—681

NAME EVA LOZIER

Certificate No. 883117

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

281 ✓

NAME: George Lozier

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 856175

Last paid to: 4 May 1909

Rate: ~~120~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~

Remarks: 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	11	33 ~~33~~
	4	11	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	10/4	36
	4	6	42
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	60 ~~60~~
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	5/4	48
	3	15	48 CH
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1917.	1	4	48
	2	4	48.
	3	4	59 20
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	102
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	5/4	105
	3	5	45
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	9	4 150
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1928.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	4 50
1929.	1	1	Trans to Mo.
	2	2	Payment Can
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lozier, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 856175 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: act may

Service:

Disability:

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JUL 7 - 1915

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
				16 to		MAY 4- 1915	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Lozier, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 856175 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pt. A. 39th Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	8 Aug. 1906	11 Sept 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped Pensioner under act Feb 6, 1907 by reason June 18, 1909
R June 16, 1909.

Former Roll No. 26769 Act June 27, 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME:

GROUP 2

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George Lozier

Certificate No. 856173

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 100

Remarks: Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9 30 ✓	
	2	9 30 ✓	
	3	Dropped	
	4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Lozier, George M.

Certificate No.

1047864

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 9 US Vet V Inf

Disability

8—8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	85	July 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died apr 9 1930 | Reported APR 22 1930

Remarks: Letter S.S Home 3-1081

NAME: Lozier, George M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9436 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1047,864

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr. "E" 9" U.S. Vet. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~12~~	~~15 May 07~~	17 June 07
5-11-12	~~19~~	~~2 June 1912~~	
Reis	~~1~~	~~17 Mar 1913~~	14 Mar 1913
	20	17 Mar 1918	
	30		

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Frank E. Howard, Gdn.

EVIDENCE FILED Mar. 14 JURISDICTON OF Idaho Gdn. discharged Apr. 15, 1914. P.B. notified 5/15/14.

Bond $500 filed & P. B. notified 3/10 19 14. Evidence filed with vou'pd. 3/17/14. Pensions adjudged same.

Former Roll No. 1759/14 - 12347 3/4/14 check canceled

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE M LOZIER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1047864

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	50				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	50				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CANCELED				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: George M. Lozier

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1047864

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 25 30 40 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	14	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	10	36
	3	2	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4/16	36/63 23
	2	Inc.	72 40
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	17	75
	2	4	75
	3		75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1		75
	2	Inc.	87 83 05
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GRCE 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	4 50
1925.	1		Trans to Mo
	2		Payment Card
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P A. 1.)

NAME: Lozier George P

210.770

Certificate No. 859,542

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 07

Service: Pvt K 166 Ohio I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	25 Feb 07	20 June 07.
Inc	20	18 Nov 08	1 Dec 08

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

RELEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 10 1909

Remarks: Pleurisy

Former Roll No. 543-02

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lozier Henry H. ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 447505

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Sergt. 17 Ind Inf. Batty Ky Vol Lt

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	17 Apr 07	19 Dec. 07
Inc	20	23 Mch 1911	19 Apl 1911
	30	20 May 1912	11 Sept 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/20/18

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George P Lozier

Certificate No. 859.542

Last paid to: 15 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 15 20

Remarks: 210.770

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/16	9.90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/5	2.67		4				4				4				4				4		
		9	45																				
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/21/09	21.33		4	10/5/09	Paid						4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	Plympton	Ohio	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				3		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Margaret Lozier.

NAME: Lozier Henry A. Lozier

Certificate No. 447505

Last paid to: 1/1/1 Rate: ~~15~~ 1.30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	40 1.83		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	61 70	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	9	104 67		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4	8/8	

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lozier, Ira S. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 330374. | ARMY INVALID | Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt Batty M 1 N.Y. Light Arty.

Disability: 1 80

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	July 11, 1913	D
Inc	72	Nov 5, 1925	Nov 30, 1925	
Reis	72	Mch 16, 1921	June 7, 1926	
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Dec. 3, 1926	R

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died July 12. 1929 | Reported AUG 5 1929

Remarks: Letter Widow

July 12 '29 DEC 11 1929

payable to widow Lydia A. Lozier

4114-12 Ave W. Vancouver B.C. Canada

DEC 4 1925 DEC 14 1926

NAME: Lozier Ira S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 330374 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt Batty M. 1 Reg. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	~~2 Aug 1892~~	27 Sept 1894
REISSUE.	19	~~June 12, 1912~~	JUL 11 1913
	25	Aug. 5, 1913	
Fees:	30	Aug. 5, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Adjutant Gen's No. AUG 12 1913 371

Home:

6—681

NAME Ira S. Lozier

Certificate No. 330 374

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— ~~50~~ - ~~50~~ - ~~50~~ - 9072

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JUNE 16	50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JULY 13	50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90 CHECK					
AUGUST 4	50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	~~4 90~~ CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	DEAD					
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						

NAME: Ira S Lozier — Act of May 11, 1912 / ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ — Certificate No. 330 374

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 — Rate ~~$72~~ ~~$25~~ ~~$40~~ $50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	15	
1909.	1	13	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	21	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	16	
1911.	1	14	
	2	20	
	3	18	
	4	12	
1912.	1	16	
	2	11	
	3	16	
	4	16	
1913.	1	4/1	9.00
	2	20	36
	3	29	57
	4	11/14	57
1914.	1	21	57
	2	24	57
	3	25	57
	4	18	57
1915.	1	16	57 ✓
	2	29	57 ✓
	3	Inc.	62 80
	4	17	75.
1916.	1	30	75.
	2	28	75.
	3	15	75.
	4	22	75.
1917.	1	22	75.
	2	27	75.
	3	20	75.
	4	22	75.
1918.	1	20	75.
	2	14	75.
	3	10	117.
	4	17	120.
1919.	1	15	120.
	2	14	120.
	3	19	120 ✓
	4	12	120.
1920.	1	13	120.
	2	15	120 ✓
	3	14	167 ✓
	4	14	150 ✓
1921.	1	12	150 ✓
	2	11	150 ✓
	3	17	150 ✓
	4	13	150 ✓
1922.	1	13	150 ✓
	2	15	150 ✓
		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	15	150 ✓
	2	10	14 50 ✓
	3	12	13 50 ✓
	4	12	13 50 ✓
1924.	1		12 50 ✓
	2		16 50 ✓
	3		15 50 ✓
	4		14 50 ✓
1925.	1		17 50 ✓
	2		Trans. to Mo.
	3		Payment Card
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: Lozier, John S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 59375 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: Civil War.

Service of Soldier: Pri. K. 21 N.J.V.

Guardian: Payable to Claimant.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest. Suspd	2	25 July 1866	6 Apl. 1907

MINORS ~~$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL~~.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Jane C. Doremus	25 July 1866	14 Sept 1871

Fees: 10 Jeeps Mike B Stevens Co 4/22/07

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—678

NAME

Lozier, John S.

Certificate No. 491458 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. I 86 Ohio

Disability

(3—P. A. 1a)

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 10, 1923	Feb 6, 1924

Homes—Admitted 11/21/24 6/16/27

Discharged 4/6/25

Died DEC 18 1928 | Reported JAN 16 1929

Remarks:
Ck #18398781-a dated 12-4-24 canceled
Ohio X-CHECK CANCELLED

JAN 16 1929

NAME: John C. Lozier

Certificate No. 59395

Last paid to: [illegible] Date [illegible] 2.

Remarks: Pay Co [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/27/23	33	1912.	1	1081 to SB		1917.	1	2/17/07		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		3		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Cf Sur.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
		GROUP 3																					
1908.	1			1913.	1			1918.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1914.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1915.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN S LOZIER

Certificate No. 491458

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72	72	72	72	72	72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	8 CH	4 72	4 72	6 72 CH	Dead 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	7 CH	4 72	4 72	8 CH						
MARCH		4 50	7 CH	4 72	4 72	8 CH						
APRIL	4	4 72	7 CH	4 72	4 72	6 CH						
MAY	4	4 72	6 72	4 72	4 72	8 CH						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	7 CH						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	9 CH						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	7 CH						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 CH	7 CH					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	6 CH	8 CH					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	7 CH	9 CH					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	7 CH	7 CH					

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lozier John S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18252

Certificate No. 49458

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912~~

Service: P I 86 Ohio

Disability: Rheum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen 1921 Jan 10 1920 Apr 19~~			July 10
~~Reissue 50 18 July 16~~			
1916 July 16			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Spec Act	22 50	16 July 21	6 JUN 1913
	30	June 10- 1918	
	32	July 16- 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 92 20179

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lozier Joseph

Civil War.

Certificate No. 497.620

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~ *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: Pvt. L - 15 N.Y.V.C and L. 2 d N.Y.P.V.

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~FEB 25 1907~~	AUG 13 1907
~~Ren. & Inc.~~	~~17~~	~~APR 9 1912~~	
REISSUE	2 50	16 May 1913	12 July 1913
Fees:	27	15 May 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Dec 25 1919 Accrued order dated Mch 28/20

Payable to widow Ch. Lozier

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25, 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 6 1920

Remarks:

MAR 29 1920

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John S. Lozier

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 491458

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ ~~1.30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	1	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1				1	13	36		1	4	46 50		1	4	96		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	46 50	1920.	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	5	48 60		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo			4		
1909.	1				1	4			1	4	57		1		150		1	Payment Card		1928.	1		
	2			1913.	2	6/47	33 37	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 50		1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50	1918.	2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3	5	78		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO APR. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Joseph Lozier

Certificate No. 497.620

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1.25~~ 1.30 38

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	28	21 20		3	5	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36		1	7	36 400		1	4	64 50		1	~~4~~	~~114~~		1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36	1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	64 50	1920.	2	4/8	65 87	1924.	2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	51		3	4	64 50		3		36		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7	51		4	4	64 50		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	6	36		1		51	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36	1913.	2	4	51		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	51		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4		64 50		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2		64 50		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3		64 50		3	Inc.	98 78		3				3				3	2	1/24
	4	5	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Lozier, Joseph

Certificate No. 1107,166 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. A 57 and G 61 N.Y.V.Inf.

Disability

6—6872

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 7. 1924 | Reported FEB 8 - 1924

Remarks JCK

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lozier Joseph

Certificate No. 1107,166 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. A. 57 and G. 61 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Pvt~~ Pvt	~~12~~	~~FEB 25 1907~~	JUL 23 1907
"	24	MAY 24 1912	DEC 16 1912
		JUN 10 1918	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	May 10. 1917	Sept 19. 1918 W
	40	June 10. 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JOSEPH LOZIER,

Certificate No. 1107166

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: 186 Joseph Lozier

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1107166

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	8	45 20
	4	11	36
1908.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	5	36
	3	11	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	11/3 38	36 64
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	5	226 80
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	2	9	4 50
	1	10	4 50
	1	11	4 50
	4		50
	2	12	4
	1	11	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lozier, Lavina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 901598

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel H.

Service: H. I. 22nd N. J. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Jan 17-1921	JUN 28 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 5 1921

6—679

NAME: Lozier Lou (3—P. A. 1.)

23371

Certificate No. 411637

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. F. 74 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rev ~~12~~	24	4 Mch 07	4 Oct 07
Inc	15 24	Jan 09	8 Feb 09
Pens	24 20	NOV 1912	30 AUG 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	Jany 25, 1914	Mch 10, 1914
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 11 1919

Bureau notified: APR 4 1919

Remarks: Mch 4 1919 died ... Reimbursement order dated July 19—19

Payable to Lewis J. Lozier Mapleton Iowa

3/25/14.

Former Roll No. Act 23371

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lavina Lozier

Certificate No. 901598

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	26	107 00
	3	5	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	19	4 30
	2	9	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lou Lozier

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 414637

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @10

Rate: ~~10 15 20~~ 30.40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9-10/15	10.
	4	9	36.
1908.	1	10	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36.
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	45 50
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	7	45
1911.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	4	45
	2	7	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	5	91.80
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2		
	3		
	4	8/21	5 67
1920.	1		76
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Lt to Rec	
	3	3-10	51
	4	9	3/28

6—681

NAME: Rozier, Revd (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 510238 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. G 2 Pa. Cav. & Com. Sgt. G 1 Pa. Prov. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	11 Mch. 1907	26 Oct. 1907				
Accrued Order			21 Sept. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 29-1910 | Bureau notified: July 22-1910.

Remarks: Julia C. Rozier. Wd
Springboro. Pa

Former Roll No. 1100 A.J

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Engle, Margaret 444597

Certificate No. 692.926 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George P.

Service: Pvt. K 166 O.V.I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Oct 1909	30 Nov 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Nil

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: May 4, 1922 | Bureau notified: 3-1081 D JUN 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME. Henri Hozier

Certificate No. 510238

Last paid to: 10/4/07 -1Y

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/5	20 30		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/27	43—		3	Cert sur.			3	PITTSBURGH			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Margaret Hozier 1st of Apr. 19. 1908. 445744

Certificate No. 692.926

Last paid to: 1 [illegible] 20. 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95	30	3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7/11/10			4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	27	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Lozier, Martha

Certificate No. 716833

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ~~Act May 23. 1928~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William B

Service: Pt C 5 Ill Cav

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	~~40~~	~~JUNE 1, 1928~~				

Died June 17, 1929

Reported JUL 29 1929

Remarks:

(S—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lozier Martha ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 90318

Certificate No. 716833

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 23, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: William B

Service: Pri C 5 Ill Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	11 Jan 1911	FEB 11 1911	Earl	~~11 Jan 11~~	~~20 June '11~~
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Wife

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARTHA LOZIER.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 716833

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

6 60

Let-for Dec 7/17

NAME: Martha Lozier

Certificate No. 716833

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~35~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1		X	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	4	60	1927. 1		
2			2	11	38 73	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2		
3			3	11	41 13	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4		3		
4			4	7	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	8	36	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1	4	30	1928. 1		
2			2	6	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2		
3			3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3			3		
4			4	10	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4		1917. 1	4	36	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2	4	36	2	4	90	2			2		
3			3			3	4	36	3	4	90	3			3		
4			4			4	4	36	4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1	4	74.13	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
3			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3		
4			4	4	36	4	4	75	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4			4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lozier Mary — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 76065

Certificate No. 50,841 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: Pri. C. Battln. U. S. Engrs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Oct. 1908.	26 Oct. 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7314

6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Lozier Mary E FORMER

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 479362 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Asa J Stogsdill

Service Pt B 2nd Ill L Art

6—5078

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Renew	30	Sep 2 1926 R	Jan 11 1927
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov 24-1928

Reported FEB 15 1928 + XCHG.

Remarks:

Died 11/24/1928 Reimbursement order dated ~~4/30/29~~

payable to ~~Ruby L. E. Jones~~

341-14th St. Carlotta Apts.,
Portland, Ore

NAME: Mary Lozier

Certificate No. 501841

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4 1922			4				4		

NAME Mary E Lozier FORMER

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 479362

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					20. 122 4	30						
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30						
MARCH					4 30	4 30						
APRIL					4 30	4 30						
MAY					4 30	4 30	20-28.—					
JUNE					4 30	4 30						
JULY					4 30	4 30						
AUGUST					4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40	Cl & C.G.					
DECEMBER					4 30						24 & D 0 25-	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lozier Mary A.

Certificate No. 336.889

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Wm J.

Service: 1st Lt E 104 Nys

Residence: Canandaigua NY

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	24 Nov 90.	7 July 92

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 18 Mch 10

Bureau notified: 30 Mch. 10-3-798-3/22/10.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lozier Mary E

Certificate No. 872.673

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th 1920

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Pr A. 39 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Aug 26. 1918	July 8. 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1,	1920

Fees: $10 James L. Canterbury. 7/30/19

Transferred from: GR

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 17 1919

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Lozier

Certificate No. 336889

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	51
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1910.	1	6	
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	BUFFALO	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—881

NAME: Mary E. Lozier

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 872.673

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	Fee	
	2	7/30 23167	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1920.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 95.50	
	4	4 90	
1921.	1		
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1922.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 4 90	
	2	10 4 30	
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	1 4 30	
	2	2 4 30	
	3	3 4 30	
	4	4 4 30	
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—881

NAME: Lozier Mary J (3—P. A. 2.)

5341

Certificate No. 511905 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John J

Service: Pvt I 40 Ill J Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 April 1908	24 Apr 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Aug 14-1910 | Bureau notified: SEP 5 1911

Remarks: Reply P M 8-23-11

Former Roll No. 6-275

Chicago Ill
510 No Central Ave

6—679

NAME: Lozier, Mary J (3–P. A. 2.)

45490

Certificate No. 518.657 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. A. 99th O V I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	14 Mch 1899	20 Aug 1901			
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 502

6—679

NAME: Mary J Lozier

Certificate No. 511205

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	84		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: ~~Mary J. Lozier~~ 45430

Certificate No. 518.657

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Exempt			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Sct. No.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dated 12/8/08

for $ 1.40

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Lozier Melvina V

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 550 508 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt K 27 Mich Inf

6—6474

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	March 24 1921 xMxyxxxxxx				
Incr	40	Mar 2 1930	Apr 17 1930			
Died						
Reported	Aug-11-1930		SEP 20 1930			

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lozier Melvina V. Former Widow

Certificate No. 550508 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pri Co. 27" Mich Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reif	30	Mch 24-1921	MAR 11 1922			

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 22 1922

6—679

NAME MELVINA V LOZIER

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 550508

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30							40				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CANCELED

NAME: Melvina V. Lozier

Certificate No. 550508

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/5 340		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

S—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lozier, Melvina V (Remarried) ~~Gone~~

Certificate No. 550 508

ARMY WIDOW.

THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Lozier

Service: Pv K 27 Mich V. I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	12	25 Dec 1902	14 Apr 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Jan. 28. 1916.

Remarks: Remarried on Jany 5-1915 to
Ck. 6991.917. dated March 4-915 cancelled
Reported by P. M.

Former Roll No. ~~3xbo~~

6—679

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Lozier, Rockwell M.

Certificate No. 779207

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 136 N Y V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 15, 1924	August 9, 1924 c

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feby. 6, 1925 | Reported MAR 12 1925

Remarks: Letter to Finance 2/7/25

Feb 6 1925 Accrued order dated APR 11 1925

payable to widow Carrie Lozier

31 Landers Road,
Kenmore,
New York.

AUG 21 1924

NAME: Melvina V. Lozier — CIVIL WAR WIDOW — Certificate No. 550 508

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME ROCKWELL M LOZIER

Certificate No.

Fees 779207

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	~~4 72~~ CANCEL									
APRIL	4	4 50	31 72 DEAD									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME: Lozier, Rockwell N

ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 779207

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. G 136 Ny N.G

Disability: Piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~6~~	~~2 mar 95~~	~~6 June 97~~
Rein	~~12~~ 30	~~4~~ 1909	14 Aug 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rein	~~50~~	~~1 June 1917~~	
	~~50~~	~~1 Aug 1917~~	
	~~50~~	~~1 Aug 1917~~	
	~~25~~ 50	~~1 Aug 1917~~	16 Apl 1913
		30 JUN 10 1918	
		32 Aug 1. 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lozier Sarah C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

5405

Certificate No. 646437

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Nogarth

Service: Chap 36 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rein	12	25 Apr 1908	2 June 1908 July 30 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Ws all

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 7/13/16

Bureau notified: OCT 24 1916

Remarks: Rein in lieu of last ck dated June 2 1908 Vernon Iowa

Check No. 273804 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6435

6—679

NAME: Rockwell M. Lozier

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 779207

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6 12 15~~ 19 ~~30 37~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	46 50		4	4	94 20		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8 18			2	6			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	9			3	4	46 50		3	4	133 30		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4 36	14 85		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4 40 50			3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	19 30 20			4	15 44 70			4	25	53 85		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	98 80		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah C. Lozier

Certificate No. 646437

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 6-2-22 2 75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	36		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	2 2 24 60			3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13 36			4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12 36			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15 36			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	22 24 1-1-12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lozier William

50183 1/8

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. C48.828

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. C. 5th Ill. Cav.

Disability: Piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	5 Feb 1896	May 5 1896				
Accd		———	11 Feb 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Dec 1910

Bureau notified: Dec 27-1910

Remarks: Pay to widow Martha

Former Roll No. 32752

Home:

6—681

NAME Lozo, Corey S

(3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1628341

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Service Pvt B 13 U S Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	25	Nov 17 1928	May 4 1929 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 17, 1929

Remarks:

Reported SEP 16 1929

✓ Died Aug 17 1929 Accrued order dated FEB 19 1930

payable to widow Mary Lozo

478 N Washington St

Nichols - Barde Pa

NAME William Lozier

Certificate No. 378828

Last paid to:

Rate: 25¢

Remarks:

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18/2	67 20	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Corey S Lozo

Certificate No. 1628341

Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

✓79

RATE— 25

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY								D 3/5-11 67	TO DATE OF DEATH			
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY							D					
JUNE							4-164 17					
JULY							4 25					
AUGUST							4					
SEPTEMBER							4	CHECK CANCELED				
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Lozo Edna (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 597225 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: Henry Lozo

Service: Pri. H 3 Vt. Vol. Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	~~12~~	81" May 1905	12" Sept 1905			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8381

6—679

NOV 20 1918

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Lozo, Edna

Certificate No. 597325 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt H 3 Vt Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Sept 29, 1923

Reported OCT 12 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Edna Lozo — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 597325

Last paid: APR 4 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	1336	
	4	1036.	
1909.	1	2/5 36	
	2	21 36	
	3	12 36	
	4	7 36	
1910.	1	2/3 36	
	2	7 36	
	3	11 36	
	4	7 36	
1911.	1	11 36	
	2	12 36	
	3	17 36	
	4	13 36	
1912.	1	12/1 36	
	2	8 36	
	3	17 36	
	4	11/1 36	
1913.	1	4 36	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1915.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1916.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	NOV 28 1923 4 36	
1917.	1	4 60	
	2	4 60	
	3	4 60	
	4	4 60	
1918.	1	4 74.67	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1919.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1920.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 85.50	
	4	4 90	
1921.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1922.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 4 60	
	2	10 4 30	
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4 30	
1924.	1	1 4 30	
	2	2 4 30	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME EDNA LOZO,

Certificate No. 597325

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Lozo Susan

13741 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 433.571

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08.WID[illegible]

Name of Soldier: David Lozo

Service: Pv. G. 15" U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	11 Sep. 1896	14 Nov. 1896
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5051

6—679

NAME OF SOLDIER: Lualin John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 455011

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1908~~ LAW

Service of Soldier: Pt D. 24" Mo. V I.

Guardian: George Lualin

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Nov 1899 and 1906

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 Aug 1900	29 Mch 1901
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. from MAY 1 1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Willie	13 Aug 1900	To continue during period of disability.

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 2 TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: GROUP 1 MAR 1917

Remarks: Soldier, Pvt.

Former Roll No. 2028

6—678

NAME: Susan Lozo

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 433.571

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	4	36
	3	10	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John Lualin

HELPLESS CHILD.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 485011

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 12~~ 30 + 6

Remarks: John Lualin ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	15	
	4	15	
1911.	1	2/3	APR
	2	15	
	3	15	
	4	15	
1912.	1	15	
	2	15	
	3	23	
	4	16	
1913.	1		APR
	2	13	42
	3	13	42
	4	20	42
1914.	1	14	42
	2	16	42
	3	26	42
	4	16	42
1915.	1	Account filed 26	42
	2	21	42
	3	9/1	42
	4	10	42
1916.	1	19	42
	2	20	42
	3	30	42
	4	24	42
1917.	1	Account filed 24	42
	2	27	42
	3	18	42
	4	26	42
1918.	1	24	42
	2	19	42
	3	19	42
	4	25	42
1919.	1	Account filed FEB 3	42
	2	16	42
	3	17	42
	4	10	42
1920.	1	13	42
	2	14	42
	3	20	88.20
	4	16	108
1921.	1	Account filed 21	108
	2	16	108
	3	25	108
	4	11/5	108
1922.	1	27	108
	2	17	108
	3	18	108
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	8	72
	2	19	108
	3	17	36
	4	21	36
1924.	1	20	36
	2	15	36
	3	Account filed 20	36
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Luallen Hossae

Certificate No. 447 175 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pt F 38 Ind Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	June 29 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Letter to Fair 11/30-25

Died Aug 28. 1925 † Reported DEC 2 1925

Remarks:

James A Luallen, Bond

Appt'd Augs 1925 By County Court

Marion Co Ill Bond $1,500.

Ev. filed

NAME: Luallen Hossae ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 447,175 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt F 38 Ind Inf | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	22 Jan 1908	29 Feb 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15 to 25	May 1912	6 Jan 1913
Ind	19	Jan 17 1916	Order 24-1916
	22 to 32	Jan 17 1921	J.
		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred to: Ind.	72	June 29 1921	JAN 5 - 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Decka Ill

Former Roll No. 18470 (92)

Home:

APR 10 1918 6—681

NAME HOSSAE LUALLEN,

Certificate No. 447175

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

James O'Luallen Cms

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Hossae Luallen 12716 Certificate No. 447175

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (92) Rate: 12.15 50 14 72 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	4/14	33 60
	3	17	JHT
	4	13	JHT
1909.	1	9	ABW
	2	10	ABW
	3	9	ABW
	4		
1910.	1	7	A. M. F.
	2	7	N. T.
	3	7	S. E. R.
	4	7	MRO

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	N. T.
	2	7	SER
	3	8	SER
	4	18	NT
1912.	1	8	ABW
	2	8	SER
	3	11	A M
	4	8	C.O.
1913.	1	2/28	25 55 LBL
	2	ACT MAY 11, 1912 4	46 50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	8.78 50 46 50
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	106 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	18	135 67 4 150
	2	4	216
	3	4	216

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922.	2	4	144
	3	10 4	72
	4	11 4	72
1923.	1	12 4	72
	2	1 4	72
	3	2 4	72
	4	3 4	72
1924.	1	4 Trans to Mg.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Luallen James W

Certificate No. 363 402

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: pt C 11 Tenn V Cav

Disability

1 15

1 33

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Jan 17 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 19, 1926 Reported APR 9 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Luallen, James W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 363402

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pri C 11 Tenn v cav.

Disability: Chr. diar. res. dis. of rect. & dis of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	24 Nov 1897	14 Feb 1898
Reis	14 to Nov 8, 1917		Sept 25, 1918 D
*	16 to Jan 26, 1915		
	30	June 10, 1918	
Fees:	38	Jan 26, 1921	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Jan 17-1922.	June 10 1922

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Reis deduct so as to give benefit of former rate

Former Roll No. 150

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES W. LUALLEN.

Certificate No. 363402

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: James W. Luallen ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~ Certificate No. 363402

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: ~~30~~ 72 Remarks: ~~General law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		95	1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	152		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	51		4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Inc			4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	24		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4			2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	15	51		4	4	51	B.	4	5	113 40		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lualleu Lihew (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 103486 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law:

Service: Pr a 45th Mo V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	~~12 Aug 1909~~ 1 Sept 1909					
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	15	3 June 1912	28 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 30, 1915 Bureau notified: DEC 10 1915

Remarks:

11/30/15 Accrued under dated 8/4/16 - 26 8/22

payable to Widow Rebecca J.

Former Roll No. 1720 JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME: Lualleu Rebecca J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 812415 ARMY WIDOW. Law: [redacted]

Name of Soldier: Lihew

Service: Priv. A. 45 Mo Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Wid.	~~12~~	~~Dec 11-1915~~	Aug 11-1916
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Inc. 6, May 1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Charles L~~	~~Dec 11-1915~~	~~Sept-1916~~
~~Opie L~~	3r	~~Mch 1-1921~~

Fees none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8/22

6—679

NAME: Sihew Lualleu

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1034864

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 15

Remarks: ~~APPLIED FOR, NOT ALLOWED.~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3	9/11	1350		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4		26		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	*	24/24	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	135 67		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	45		2				2				2				2	3-888	will
	3	11			3	4	45		3				3				3				3	3-1071	
	4	11			4	4	45		4				4				4				4	D-12/16	

NAME: Rebecca J. Liualle

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 812415

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~Group 2~~ ~~Group 1~~ 30

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	12	81	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/12	81		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	14	81		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	81		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	21	81	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	22	81		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	9/11	1247		3	14	108 90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	12/16	45 87		4	12	108		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3/2	42	1921.	1	15	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	16	42		2	6/17	95 60		2				2		
	3				3				3	21	42		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	17	54 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	81	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	11	81		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	16	81		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	16	81		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—581

NAME: Lualleu Vester E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1176955 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pvt 2 U.S.I.

Disability: G.S. Wd. of L Leg above Ankle

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	May 22. 1915	DEC 14 1915

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: 25 J.H. Hunter 1/21/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Muscadine Ala 12/20

6—681

NAME: Luark Charles (3—P. A. 1.) 5-092

Certificate No. 1166400 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pr. L 47 U.S.V.I.

Disability: Chronic Throat & Lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	14 Jan 05	8 Sept 11
Inc	10	19 June 12	19 July 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: Wm. Lehman Claim Agent
7 " John J. Lehman " "

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 4, 1914 d

Bureau notified: Feb. 6, 1914

Remarks:

Died 4 Jany 1914 Accrued order dated APR 27 1914

payable to widow May Luark

Former Roll No. APR 29 1914

Home: R.R. # 4, Morenci Mich.

6—681

NAME: Wester E Ludallen

Certificate No. 1176955

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Fall 2 1/16	32 40/100
1916.	1	5	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3		18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	GROUP 3 TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	6
	2	4	6
	3	4	6
	4	4	6
1924.	1	4	6
	2	4	6
	3	4	6
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to N.O.	
	3	Raymond, Card.	
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Charles Luark

Certificate No. 1166400

Last paid to: Exits

Rate: 6 -10-

Remarks: 5.002

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	10/2	478
	4	4	18
1912.	1	8	18
	2	8	18
	3	9	28
	4	4.	30
1913.	1	4.	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1914.	1	DEAD	
	2		
	3	5 7/8/14/10	33
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	1/4/14	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: Luark Charles

(3—P. A. 3.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 879479

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of July 16, 19..

Service of Soldier: Pvt Hq 7th Inf Col Sig

Guardian: Antuan G. Smith

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Feb 1920

Appointment under jurisdiction of Fulton C.C. Prob Ct

Ap 8/30/18 Bond 1000 - Cert 11/26/19

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 3 1918	Oct 25 1919
Inc.	20	September 1 1922	

Fees: C F Greenough Fee 10 FEB 18

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Arelles~~	~~Sept 3 1918~~	~~Aug 23 1922~~
Elisabeth A		Dec 10 1924
Burton W		Jan 1 1924
1920		

Transferred from: GROUP I

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 13 1919

678

NAME: Luark William L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

22858

Certificate No. 377519

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6th 1907~~

ACT MAY 11th. 1912

Service: Pvt. F. 34 and F. 36 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	18 Feb. 1907	APR 9 1907
Inc	~~15~~	26 Feb 1917	MAR 11 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~25~~	Feb 18 1914	MAR 9 1914
✓	30	Feb 6 1917	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32860

Home:

30417

6—681

NAME: Charles Swark

~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~ ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 878419

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 to~~ 20 ~~25~~ 28

Remarks: Arthur G. Smith Son

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	20 —	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	28 69 40		2		
	3				3				3				3	Fig			3	11	23 32		3		
	4				4				4				4	2/18	20 234 60		4	12	1/3/23 32		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4/22	54	1924.	1	27	32	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/25	54		2		~~32~~		2		
	3				3				3				3	11/17	54		3	20	64		3		
	4				4				4				4	4/26/21	54		4	24	32		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		—	1925.	1	23	32	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/29	108		2	16	30 67		2		
	3				3				3				3	10/29	54		3	7	28		3		
	4				4				4				4	2/3/22	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	5/12	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		~~54~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/20	108		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: William L. Swark

Certificate No. 317519

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 ~~to~~ Rate: ~~12 15~~ ~~25 30~~

Remarks: ~~70~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	24	9 20		2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	10	39 80		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	15	45		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	5	84 75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	45 33	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	25	36		4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lubahn - Christian 12313

Certificate No. 291.284

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~24987~~ 37005

Service: Corp H 3rd Sgt F 8 Mich V 6

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~45~~	~~8 Jan 10~~	27 Jan 10				
"	~~24~~	~~MAY 20 1912~~	SEP 24 1912				
Inc.	30	Jany 2. 1915	Feby 13. 1915 W				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 24 - 1917 Bureau notified: DEC 18 1917 D-3

Remarks: Check No. ~~562 9791~~ Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled. MAR 9 1915

Former Roll No. 13015 GL

Home:

11197 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lubahn Christian 13015

Certificate No. 291,284

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Corp H 8 Mich Vol Cav

Disability: Chronic diarrhea & piles: rheum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	4	6 Feb 1907	8 Mar 1907				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10225

Home:

6—681

NAME: Christian Lubahn — ACT MAY 11, 1912 — Certificat. No. 291284

Last paid to: DEC 4 1909 @ ~~[illegible]~~ Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~14~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	11	43 87
	2	7	45
	3	8	45
	4	8	45
1911.	1	9	45
	2	8	45
	3	7	45
	4	8	46
1912.	1	6	43
	2	8	45
	3	9	45
	4	13	103 20
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72 12.40
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Christian Lubahn — Certificate No. 291284

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	42
	2	9	42
	3	8	42
	4	7	42
1910.	1	ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907	
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DETROIT	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lubbe Christine (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 913935 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt- E. 2" Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIG.	30	July 29-1921	May 20-1922			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 1 1922 6—679

NAME: Lubbe John 20565 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 753643 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, ~~1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: R E 2 Ia Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	~~11 May 1907~~
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~20 Nov 1911~~	~~11 Apr 1912~~
Reis.	30	28 May 1912	21 Jan 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	NOV 3 1920	DEC 13 1920
Rest Reis	72	Sept. 13. 1920	May 20-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Ending July 15 21 - Date of Death.

Payable to Widow Christine Lubbe

*2104 Brady St.

Davenport Iowa

Died: July 15, 1921 | Bureau notified: AUG 8 1921

Remarks:

Davenport

304½ W 3rd St Ia

~~302 Harrison St~~

Former Roll No. 20-216 A J. | Home: JUN 1 1922 6—681

NAME: Christine Lubbe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 913935

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	6/15	245
	3	B-4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922.	1		
	2	9	4 60
	3	10	4 30
	4	11	4
1923.	1	12	4 30
	2	1	4 30
	3	2	4 30
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John Lubbe

Certificate No 753643

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at 12 Rate: ~~20~~ ~~22~~ ~~40~~ ~~30~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/5	410
	3	13	45
	4	10	45
1908.	1	10	45
	2	9	45
	3	13	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	7	45
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	~~22~~ 9	~~22~~ 45 00
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	2 ~~1~~	20 720
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4 5	150 ~~144~~ 73
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	7/5	65 47
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lubbers Johanna

5215 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 298176 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Lat Cool 26 Da Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	23 July 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 9/14/15

Bureau notified: OCT 16 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8810465 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled:

Clinton Ia

Former Roll No. 6134

1128 No 2

6—679

NAME: Lubbock, Catherine A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 812.052 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert.

Service: Sergt Co 4th New York Heavy Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	9 May 15. 1916	August 4. 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 5, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fees.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 1 1920

6—679

NAME: Johanna Leubbers

Certificate No. 298176.

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	14	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
		GROUP 1	
1916.	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		9/15

NAME: Catherine A. Lubbock

Certificate No. 812.052

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	SEP 9 1960	
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	2	9 4	60
	3	10 4	30
	4	11 4	
1924.	1	12 4	30
	2	1 4	30
	3	2 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Lubbock, Margaretta

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 160620 | ARMY WIDOW 1 20 | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis E.

Service

Pt H 6 Pa Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926 R	Aug 17, 1926

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 10, 1928

Reported MAR 6 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Lubbock, Margaretta

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 160.620 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 99 CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Francis E

Service: Pt. H 6 Pa. Cav

VI

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	May 19 1868	Jan 15 1877
	12	Mar 19 1886	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fee:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1,	1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 63

6—679

NAME MARGARETTA LUBBOCK

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 160620

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 [redacted]	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

Let to Ben - 5-3-1081 3/5/38

NAME: 99 Margaretta Lubbock

Certificate No. 160620

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908, Rate [redacted] 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908	
1909.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60 64 47
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922	
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lubbock Robert

20959 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 783645

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt. Co C 4 N.Y.H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~28 Sept 1902~~	~~2 June 1902~~	Inc.	30 Jan 3 1914		FEB 20 1914
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~18 Jan 1909~~	~~6 Feby 1909~~	Reissue in lieu lost cert.			APR 26 1915
Reis.	25	24 May 1912	23 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 2/6/09

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/23/12

Died May 4 1916 Accrued order dated Aug. 4 1916.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: payable to widow Catherine A. Lubbock

Died: 5/4/16

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1916

Remarks: 7/6/09 Org. Rank changed.

R #1. Cedar Rapids Iowa

Former Roll No. 20490

Home: AUG 11 1916

6—631

NAME: Lubbring, Barney

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 494620

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C H 43 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	2 Nov 1908	17 Nov 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 23 1911

Bureau notified: Dec 26 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30156 (99)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Robert Lubbock

Certificate No. 783645

Last paid to: APR 4 1906

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 2830

Remarks: 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	9			SEP	9	31		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7	43 32 45		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16 x	43 60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	6	90 17		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Barney Lubbring 12421 B

Certificate No. 494620

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1908 @ 10 (9)

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. T.	1915.	1	CHICAGO,		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. E. R.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/7	34 13	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2	Died April 3 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	Buried Oakwood			3				3				3				3		
	4	1	1910		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Lubeck Charles

Certificate No.		Law:
1222 749	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt K 10 Pa Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	18	July 10, 1922	March 20, 1923
Inc	30	Aug 25 1924	Oct 13 1924

MAR 29 1923

Homes—Admitted PH 3/23/25 3/19/25

Discharged 6/9/24 1/29/26

Died May 10, 1926 Reported JUN - 5 1926

Remarks:

TRANSFERRED TO MISC JUN 28 1924

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. MAR 30 1925

Ck dated 3/4/25 made payable 5/11/26 P H

to Misc. FEB 4 - 1926

May 4 ck retd to estate 5/29/26

NAME Luber, Catherine (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
900845	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Musc'n Band 2 Reg't Md Inf and Pt C 13 Md Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	March 7 1921	
	30	May 1, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 11, 1924

Reported JUL 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME CHARLES LUBECK

Certificate No. 1222 749

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees $20. A.Bathurst Crane. 4/16/23

GROUP 3

RATE—	18	30 N8	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	4	11 PH								
FEBRUARY	R Fee	12 PH	4	8-30								
MARCH	~~140.40~~	11 PH	4	4								
APRIL	16 158.40 Fee	12 PH	14 PH	4								
MAY	17	18 PH	13 PH	13 PH	4							
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH									
JULY	13 PH	10 18	13 PH									
AUGUST	14 PH	4 18	11 PH									
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	4 18	11 PH									
OCTOBER	12 PH	4 18	12 PH									
NOVEMBER	13 PH	4 27 18	11 PH									
DECEMBER	11 PH	4 30	10 PH									

NAME CATHERINE LUBER

Certificate No. 900845

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											0—3674	
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Lubee William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 493.197

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt D 5 Me Inf

Disability: Rheum. + dis. of urinary organs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	23 Jany 1907	8 Feb. 1907				
Inc	17	7 Oct. 1908	28 Nov. 1908				
Reis	19	25 May 1912	21 Dec 1912				

Fees: 2 H F Blanchard ✓

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: July 1913 P.M.

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 9 Stetson St Brunswick Me

6—681

NAME: Lubenhamer Frederick 21731-L ~~9439~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1045328

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr. B- 3 Reg E- 5 Mich. Vol. Inf

Disability:

MAR - 1921

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~6~~	~~*Apr" 01~~	1 July" 02		~~40~~	~~1918~~	
Ref	~~12~~	~~10 June 1907~~	24 Mar. 1911		50	MAY 1 1920	
Reis.	~~30~~	~~Jany 23. 1915~~	Mch 17. 1915 W	Inc	72	Feb 2-1921	MAR 5 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: June 14-1922. (37) P.A.H. Home

Bureau notified: JUN 26 1922

Remarks: ~~P.O. 2 4-Co 25~~ - Tacoma, Wash

APR 4 1921

Former Roll No. 1759/8-12315

APR 3 1915

Home: Dis 7/16/21

6—681

NAME: William Lubee

Certificate No. 493197

Last paid to: Rate: 19(~~17 18~~)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	5	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	6	51		3				3				3				3		
	X 4	7	4550		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	24	19836	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3		Check		3				3	9/4/13			3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1		GROUP 3	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frederick Lubenhamer ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1045328

Last paid to: Sept-1908 Rate: ~~1~~ ~~30 40 50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4/r	1950	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	4820		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/3	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	1/19/09	18		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		150		4				4		
1909.	1	5/12	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4/6	150 23 47	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/6	18		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	28	18		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	15	18	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22	18		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	X	X		3	4	45		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Luber Catherine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 900.845 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Muscn Band 2nd Reg Md Inf. and Pvt C. 13th Md Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Mch 7, 1921	June 6, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 George W. F. Vernon. 6/21/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 16 1921

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: LUBER, JOHN

Certificate No. 590223 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Muscn. Band 2" and Pvt. C, 13" Maryland Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis 12~~	~~13~~	~~July 1909~~	~~9 Aug. 1909~~
~~REISSUE.~~	~~14~~	~~MAY 21 1912~~	OCT 2 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	~~16~~	~~July 10, 1913~~	AUG 18. 1913
	~~20~~	~~" " 1916~~	
	~~24~~	~~" " 1917~~	
	~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	
	35	July 10, 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to

Died: Feb 25/1921. D 1 MAR 21 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1775 Monpelier St.
Baltimore, Md.

Died Feb 25, 1921 Accrued order dated JUN 6 1921

Payable to widow Catherine Luber

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. JUN 16 1921

Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Catherine Luber

Certificate No. 900. 845

Last paid to: Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1929			4				4		

NAME: JOHN LUBER. Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 590223

Last paid to: 4 June '09 @ ~~$2~~ Rate: ~~$2~~ ~~$30~~ ~~$35~~ $50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	48		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		1		3	5			3	4	48		3	14	99		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	OCT 9	36 67		3	4	48		3	4	166 50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	7	28 20		3	4	42 3.60		3	Inc.	55 20		3	6/21	136 67		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	48		3	4	88		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Fuber John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 590 1 1 3 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Music Band. 1 Ind. V. Inf. and Musc. Co. 13 Ind. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	4 Dec 1894	7 Feb 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 26530 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Lubey Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 547842 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 907.425 ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr Ho 69. NY Sm Inf. and 131 Co 2 Battn VRC

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	9 Apr 07	5 Dec 07				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O. | Transferred to:

Died: 2/11/08 V.A.H. | Bureau notified: DEC 25 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 145-03 | Home: D. H. DISCHARGED

6—681

NAME: John Luber

Certificate No. 59,723

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	5	18
	3	5	18
	4	5	18
1909.	1	5	18
	2	5	18
	3	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907	
	4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Charles Lubrey

DECEASED.

Certificate No. 54.784

Last paid to: 12 DEC 4 1907

Rate: 20

Remarks: 207.425 D. H. DISCHARGED 27 mch. 8

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	10	107 d
	2	9	60
	3	9	60 Reimb.
	4	8/12 log	$58.67 Died 1 Dec 08 Paid Margaret Lyle Reimb.
1909.	1		
	2	Widow,	Said New York
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	201-8208	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	New York N	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lubey, Daniel

ACT MAY 11, 1912. [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 680,479

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted] ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. A 80 my Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	29 Aug 1890	6 Nov 1891
Inc	8	5 Feb 1906	16 Mch 1906
Rest	12	24 Sept 1910	6 Oct 1910
Fees: Nil Atty			
	16	24 May 1912	11 Oct 1912
Inc	16	Sep 16, 1914	Dec 23, 1914
	20	Sep 16, 1918	
	24	Sep 16, 1923	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Transferred:		35 Sep 16 1920	
	Inc.	50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lubey, Maria M. Dead

Certificate No. 222949.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Timothy Lubey.

Service: 1st Lt. B. 15. N.Y. Vol. Engrs.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	12 Dec. 1877	29. May 1886
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 19. 1918 Bureau notified: 3-10P1- OCT 31 1918

Remarks: Died Oct. 19. 1918 Reimbursement order dated Mar. 4, 1919
payable to Sister M. T. Regis.....
101 N. Carolina Ave. S. E.
Washington, D. C.

Former Roll No. [illegible] DEC -4 1916 MAR 4 1919

MAR 4 1919

NAME: ~~Lubey~~ Daniel Lubey

Certificate No. 680479

Last paid to: Rate: ~~6~~ 8 1944 ~~10~~ 30 ~~50~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1908.	1	8	
	2	8	21 93
	3	7	24
	4	5	
1909.	1	7	
	2	5	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	24 1 33

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	30
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	11/15	8 80
1913.	1	4	47
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	42.
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	15	9	20
	1	4	42
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1917.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1918.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	Inc. 4		101 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Maria M. Lubey. Civil War.

Certificate No. 222949

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: ~~12~~ 20. 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	7	
1908.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	4	
	4	5	
1909.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1910.	1	4	
	2	8	
	3	5	
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51.
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51.
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51 $66
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	90
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	DEAD	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	9/23	38 33
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		REIMBURSEMENT.	
1923.	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Liubics Stott (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 96437 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt D. 8 Me. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	7 Jan 1903	24 July 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: Magog Que. Canada

Died: July 24 1906. Bureau notified: APR 3 1916

Remarks: Doctor paid 1 r 40 20

3-1081

Former Roll No. 26198.

Home: Edmonds.

6—681

NAME: Lubis Christian 49683 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1704801 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri. D. 5th Minn.

Disability:

Chr. Rheum. res in total disability such as to render &c.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	Apr 2-1884	May 21-1884	Reissue	30	Nov 29 1912	JAN 26 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/3/16 Bureau notified: OCT 18 1916

Remarks:

Check No 2632846 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

28355

Former Roll No. 30556

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gott Lubier — Act of June 27. 1890 — Certificate No. 96432

Last paid to: Lee Roll. — Rate: 8 — Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Christian Lubitz — Certificate No. 170481

Last paid to: — Rate: 90 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	72		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	GROUP 1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	72		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

FRANK J. LUBITZ SC 1199-352

Final Adj. Accts. Section

6/13/39 Riley

JUN 14 1939

Old cards

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lubke, Albert

Certificate No. 1140552

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pvt Troop K. 5 U S Cav

Disability: Inj to back

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	24 Apr 1907	20 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 393

Home:

6—691

PAYEE Geo E. Scott FILE NO. XC-2344707

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Treas 3/4/39	3/4/39	
~~Gen Exp 3/4/39~~		
A + A 3/4/39		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Albert Lubke

Certificate No. 1140552

Last Paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 6

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		[redacted]	1911.	1	15	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	1927.		1		
		2		2		2	20	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6			2		
		3				3	16	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6			3		
		4				4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6			4		
1908.		1			1912.	1	13	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18		1	4	6	1928.		1		
		2				2	16	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6			2		
		3				3	21	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6			3		
		4	12	18		4	23	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4					4		
1909.		1	13	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.		1		
		2	14	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2					2		
		3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3					3		
		4	19	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4					4		
1910.		1	15	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.		1		
		2	13	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2					2		
		3	27	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3					3		
		4	15	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4					4		

Trans. to W.D. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Lubkeman Josephine

Certificate No. 187332 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

REMARRIED

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pvt Q M Sgt 20 U S Inf

ISSUED.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 4. 1912	Mch 12. 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarried 6/8/15 Bureau notified: AUG 5 - 1915

Transferred to: Ending rept made and dropped SEP 15 1915

Remarks: Now Josephine Peck.

Santa Fe

Former Roll No.

8313467 Dated 8/4/15 Cancelled

8—679

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Lubker, Henry

Certificate No. 154285 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A 27 Ill. Inf.

Disability

6—3572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Feb. 3, 1919
Inc	72	June 7, 1923	Aug. 21, 1923 D
* Reis	72	May 1,1920 R	Jan 16,1926
Inc	90	Aug. 4,1926 R	Feb. 16,1927

AUG 29 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Sent with affidavit that Father preceded

Died April 20 1927 | Reported MAY 14 1927

Remarks: Anna Linnemann, Cons. Adams Co. Ill. Co. Ct. 8/13/19. Bond $1000. Ev. to G.A.O. Dec. 1919.

*Reis to correct date of commencement

ill 1/22/26

NAME: Josephine Lubkemann

Certificate No. 187332

Last paid to:

Rate. 12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

REMARRIED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	420	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	9	14		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2	7	15
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

See Josephine 4122

Received Pck

6—381

NAME Henry Lubker

Certificate No. 154 285

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

Anna Linnemann, Cons.

RATE— ~~72~~ 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		10 72	10 72	8	72 22	72						
FEBRUARY		12 72	7 72	9	72 8	72						
MARCH		8 72	11 72	10	72 14	198						
APRIL	16 50	8 72	7 72	9	72 8	90						
MAY	15 50	12 72	8 72	10	72	90						
JUNE	27 50	13 72	11 72	8	72							
JULY	17 50	11 72	10 72	12	72							
AUGUST	17 50	8 72	7 72	9	72							
SEPTEMBER	17 113	16 72	8 72	9	72							
OCTOBER	18 72	9 72	10 72	8	72							
NOVEMBER	13 72	7 72	9 72	9	72							
DECEMBER	8 72	9 72	8 72	8	72							

Acct filed

Acct filed

NAME: Lubker, Henry (insane) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ Conservator

Certificate No. 154285 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Pvt Co A 27 Ill Inf

Authority filed with Aug 1878 voucher

Disability: ~~Insanity result of prison life~~

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	3 Mch 83	21 Oct 85				
Rev	40	Dec 16. 1918	Feb 3 1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Anna Lubker, Cons
Anna Linnemann Cons
Adams Co Ill Co Ct
ap 8/13/19 - bond $1000 - of 11/11/19

Former Roll No. 18429

Home:

Authority filed with...DEC 19 19...voucher, FEB 15 1919

6—681

NAME: Lubker Percy D (3—P. A. 1.) 2002

Certificate No. 1113004 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain

Service: Cpl G 159 Ind

Disability: Chro Diarr Dis of Rect

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	16 Sep 08	20 Oct 08				
Inc	12	13 Nov 10	17 Dec 10				

Fees: None 12/17/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Sept 11 Bureau notified: OCT 9 1911

Remarks: Final payment ADDRESS TO Laura S. Widow Order Com'r. 11/28/11

Former Roll No. 1816

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Lubker

4548 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 134285

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30 40~~ 50

Remarks: Conservator Anna Lubker. ~~Act of ... 11, 1918~~ Anna Lubker

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	15 EMS	
	4	[illegible] EMS	
1912.	1	11 EMS	
	2	9 EMS	
	3	7/16	90
	4	[illegible] EMS	
1913.	1	2/10	90
	2	4/15	90
	3	7/15	90
	4	14	90
1914.	1	21	90
	2	APR 13	90
	3	20	90
	4	16	90
1915.	1	29	90
	2	22	90
	3	22	90
	4	20	90
1916.	1	18	90
	2	22	90
	3	25	90
	4	24	90
		Account filed	
1917.	1	FEB 5	90
	2	30	90
	3	28	90
	4	26	90
1918.	1	26	90
	2	30	90
	3	19	90
	4	17	90
1919.	1	~~2/27/19 6 00~~ Account filed	
	2	FEB 3	90
	3	19	120
	4	16	120
1920.	1	12/5	120
	2	23	120
	3	14	120
	4	16	141
1921.	1	14	150
	2	18	150
	3	21	150
	4	20	150
1922.	1	17	150
	2	20	150
	3	13	150
	4	18	150
		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	18	100
	2	17	50
	3	23	50
	4	22	50
1924.	1	16	50
	2	19	50
	3	Account filed 15	50
	4	Trans to Mo	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Percy D Lubker

Certificate No. 1113004

Last paid to:

Rate: $ 8.12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4 24	
	4	6 24	
1910.	1	11 24	
	2	6 24	
	3	12 24	
	4	12 24	
1911.	1	7 33 47	
	2	6 36	
	3	12/5 36	
	4	12/5 17 60	
1912.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Lubbosa. Peter (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 46780 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt Co G 32 Maine Vol Infy

Disability: Fracture rt. leg and inj to spine

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	18	24th Sept 1873	1st Oct 1875				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 19 1907 | Bureau notified: MAY 7 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7380. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Peter Zubkoa.

Certificate No. 46780

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 18.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	54.	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	54		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
		GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1—661

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Lubo Frederick

Act of May 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

~~Act June 21, 1906~~

Certificate No. 20010

NAVY INVALID.

Service: Q.M. Seaman, Ohio, Massachusetts and ~~Idaho, Savannah~~ Sto.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	28 Mch 92	16 Mch 93				
Reis	15	24 May 1909	Oct 4 1909				
Reis	19	24 May 12	15 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch - 1914

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 32 Frederick Lubo

Certificate No. 20010

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	6	36
	3	12	36
	4	4	52
1910.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1911.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1912.	1	6	45
	2	4	45
	3	9	45
	4	13/3 2/12 6	45
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Lubold, Adam (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 400089 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pvt F 199 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	19 Dec. 1891	7 Dec. 1892				
Accrued	Order		8 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 19. 1910. Bureau notified: Mar. 9. 1910.

Remarks: Elizabeth Lubold Wd.
Cochranton. Pa. R.D 58

Former Roll No. 27 AJ. Home:

6—691

NAME: Lubold Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 521175 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John H. Lubold

Service: Pvt. Co 84 Reg 57 Pa. Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc		$12.00 per month from April [illegible] by act of that date.	14 Oct. 1901
[illegible]	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	July 6, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 19, 1919 Bureau notified: OCT 10 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 119 A.J

AUG 6 1917

64—679

NAME: Adam Lubold

Certificate No. 400089

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8	36
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	5	30 40
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	Cert sur	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PITTSBURGH

6—631

NAME: Elizabeth Lubold TWO OF NAME

Certificate No. 521175

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~½~~ 20 ~~00~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	14	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	11	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	10	
1911.	1	6	
	2	12	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1912.	1	13	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lubold. Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 703718 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Adam Lubold

Service: Pvt. F 199 Pa. Inf

81

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	~~12~~	2 May 1910	8 June 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				

Fees: None.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 12, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 23 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4028359 Dated APR 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Cochranton. Pa. JAN 15 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lubold, George

66

Certificate No. 209.569 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pvt. A. 7th Pa. Cav.

Disability: G.S.W. L. leg, res loss of leg above knee Last to tc

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE.	55	June 14/05.	Aug. 31/05.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 10/4/18 -

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1918

Remarks: Oct 3 1918 Reimbursement order dated March 13 -19

payable to C. H. Kessler 347

Former Roll No. 14

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Lubold TWO OF NAME

Certificate No. 703718.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	IX	2480		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Jan 19 30.93

GROUP 1

NAME: 66 George Lubold.

Certificate No. 209.569.

Last paid to:

Rate: 55

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	3/28	34 allowed	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	165		2	4	165		2		26		2				2		
	3				3	7	165		3	4	165		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	7	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	165		2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	165		3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	165	1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	165		2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	165		3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	9	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	165	1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	8	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	9	165		4	4	165		4	~~4~~	~~165~~		4				4				4		

NAME: Rubold. Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 434824 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: Martin Rubold

Service: Pvt. Co 169 Pa. D. M.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			11 Dec. 1896.			

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 28, 1914 | Bureau notified: JAN 23 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 294 A.J

6—679

NAME: Rubold. Sarah R (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 712171 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H. Rubold ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. H 150 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	18 Oct. 1910	21 Nov. 1910			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: Isaac Mondreau $10 Pd. 1/9/1910

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 23, 1921 | Bureau notified: OCT 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Cochranton. Pa

6—679

NAME: Mary Rubold

Certificate No. 434824

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	~~36~~		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7				GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	22	34		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah R. Rubold

Certificate No. 712171

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.50~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	30 40	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	26	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	GROUP 1			1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	1	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Lubold Sophia

Certificate No.		Law:
581 085	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob

Service

Pt & Corp F 199 Pa Inf

6—4174

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died July 6, 1925

Reported AUG 17 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Lubold. Sophia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
581085	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob Lubold ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. 1st Corp. F 199 Pa. Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
		Increased to $17.50 per month from April 19th, 1918, by act of that date.	20 Oct. 1904			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A30 J.T.

6—679

OCT 20 1916

NAME SOPHIA LUBOLD.

Certificate No. 581085

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP. 1.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

3-1081

NAME: Sophia Lubold

Certificate No. 581085

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	12	36
1909.	1	18	
	2	13	
	3	9	
	4	11	
1910.	1	18	36
	2	9	
	3	8½	36
	4	10	
1911.	1	12	
	2	18	36
	3	11	
	4	9	
1912.	1	23	36
	2	8	
	3	12	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	2
	2	4	60
	3	4	30
	4	4	
1924.	1	2	4 30
	2	4	30
	3	1	4 30
	4	2	4 30
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Rubold, William H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 980176 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt H 150 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	15 Feb. 1907	27 Mch. 1907				
Inv	15	12 Oct. 1909	29 Oct. 1909				
Accrued Order 21 Nov. 1910							

Fees: Sarah A Rubold. Wd. Cochranton. Pa.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: OCT 7 - 1910 | Bureau notified: OCT 28 1910 Dn.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1049 A. J. | Home: Cochranton. Pa

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Luboscher, Gustav

Certificate No. 1132698 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B; [redacted] N.Y.CAV. & M 3 N.Y. Prov. Cav.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6573

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 1. 1925 | Reported JAN 15 1925

Remarks: Letter & widows application

Died Jany 1 1925 Accrued order of ... JUN 10 1925

payable to widow Rachel Luboscher. 2002 West Tioga St Phila. Pa.

NAME: William H. Rubold

Certificate No. 980176.

Last paid to: 1/4/07 - 10

Rate: ~~12~~ .15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8	33.27
	3	9	36
	4	17	36
1908.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1909.	1	7	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	6	
1910.	1	6	44.20
	2	8	45
	3	6	
	4	7	
1911.	1	17	6 2—
	2		GROUP 1
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		PITTSBURGH
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME GUSTAV LUBOSCHER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1132698

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	DEAD									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	17461									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Luboscher, Gustav, alias Moritz Meyers. (3—P. A. 1.) 400

Certificate No. 1.132.698 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUN. 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF L. P. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B1-B 13" N.Y. Cav. & M 3" N.Y. Prov. Cav.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 17/06	May 11/07
REISSUE	~~15~~ 50	~~June 11/13~~	
"	19	Oct 25/13	Mch 21/13
"	22 50	Oct 25/18	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 87.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lubracht, Mary L. 41022 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 506,964 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 2, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: 2" Lt. K, 3 N. J. V. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	3 Nov. 97	6 Feb. '01
		Increased to $ [illegible] per mon h from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: ~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Madera, Cal.~~ ~~Madera, Cal~~

~~415~~ ~~410~~ ~~Eastern Star Home for Orphan Girls~~

~~530~~ West 61st St - Los Angeles - Calif

Former Roll No. 518 275/8 - 105/5

6—679

NAME: Gustav Luboscher alias Moritz Meyers. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1.132.698

Last paid to: 400 Rate: 72 : ~~150~~ : ~~192~~ 132 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9/7	36		3	4	57		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 28=	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	H	36		4	INC. 5	47 55		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	H	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	57		3	4	80 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mary L. Lubrecht Act of Apr 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 506,964

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11/7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	17	36		3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	1/4	36		4	H	36		4	4	36		4		90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	27	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	28	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Luburg Albert J. DEAD 79. (3—P. A. 1.) 19

Certificate No. 1.124.371 "F" ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Musc. Band. 90th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
PEISSUE	12	Mch. 27/07.	Dec. 4/07.				
"	15 50	June 4/12					
	19	Mch 24/14	Mch 22/13				
	22 50	Mch 24/19					

d 3/12 1917 Accrued order dated 5/21/17

payable to widow Emma C. L

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 12. 1914

Bureau notified: APR 4 - 1914

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Luburg Emma C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 77581/4 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Albert J. Luburg

Service: Musen Band 90 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Apl 2-1914	MAY 2/1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 22-1917.

Bureau notified: MAY 8 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 27076 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

5/28

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 79 Albert J. Luburg DEAD

Certificate No. 1,124,371

Last paid to: 19 Rate: 12: ~~15~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/20	43 40
1908.	1	5	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	3/12	36
	2	19	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	3/2	36
	2	10	36
	3	22	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	21	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	9	36
	3	15	36
	4	18	36
1913.	1	4/8 4	36 28=
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	12/4	46 50
	2	INC. 6/16	20 15
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	INC.	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2	1	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Emma E. Luburg

Certificate No. 775-814

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	1/2	1780
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	8	
	2	6/16	1780
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Luby Ann A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 905.968

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Michael H.

Service: Pvt. D. 15 Conn Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	March 25. 1921	Oct 31. 1921

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: January 23, 1923. 3-1081 D

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 1 1921

6—679

NAME: Luby, Caroline

(3—P. A. 2.)

102

Certificate No. 332.570

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Williams

Service: Pvt. E 23 Pa.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Mar 14-1892	May 16-1892
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 29, 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1921

Remarks:

Died 10/29 1921 Reimbursement order dated 1-31-23

payable to Elizabeth Fullerton

Former Roll No. 8

FEB 1 - 1923

6—679

NAME: Ann K. Luby

Certificate No. 905.978

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	11/22/59			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90 B.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 102 Caroline Luby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 332.570

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	6.17	Allowed		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 11/16	

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Luby Daniel

Certificate No. 1,016,378

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. C. 26 N.Y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	8 Mch. 1907	30 Oct. 1907				
Reis.	15½	17 May, 1912.	23 July, 1912.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: #126 Front St

Died: June 8, 1914

Bureau notified: SEP 30 1914

Death reported by P. M. at Worcester, Mass.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21 n.l BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Luby Elizabeth B.

Certificate No. 297,910

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890. [redacted]

Name of Soldier: Thomas Luby alias Looby

Service: Pvt. Co K. 80 N.Y. Vols

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8.	23. July 1890	17 July 1891
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1686 JAN 16 1917

6—679

NAME: Daniel Luby — 16252 — Certificate No. 1,016,378

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 8 — Rate: [redacted] 15.50 — Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	11/11	23 47		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	2	3		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	48 48		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	46 50		3				3	Cancelled			3				3		
	4	6			4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		

Clk. 5646124

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth B. Luby — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of Apr. 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 297,910

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. — Rate: [redacted] ~~12.20~~ ~~.95~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	24	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2	7	24		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	80		2		
	3	11	24		3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4	7	24		4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	10	30		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	36 93		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	96		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3 PAID			2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	TO JUNE 3, 1922			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Luby, Frederick D.

Certificate No. 1187889

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

ARMY INVALID.

Service: 1st Sgt. Co C. 1st N.Y. Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 29. 1920	May 6. 1921				

Fee: Edward J. Redmond $20 - MAY 25 1921

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Luby Harriet

Certificate No. 300763

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Music E 17 NY V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	17 July 90	28 Aug 91
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fee: Mic 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Frederick D. Luby

Certificate No. 1187889

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	1	4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1				1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1921.	1	Aug	25 122.00	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
												1922.	1	4	36								
													2	4	36								
													3	4	36								
													4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

Trans. to W.D. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Harriet Luby

Certificate No. 300763

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10.	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.00		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				-3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Luby John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1192.474 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5. 1920

Service: Pt 43 Co. U. S. Coast Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	June 25. 1920	Aug 30. 1921				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 14 1921

Home: Butte Mt.

6—681

NAME

Luby, John (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1192 474 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt 43 Co US Coast Arty

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	18	June 25 1920	
Inc	30	April 4, 1923	May 4, 1923

Homes—Admitted: BMS E H 4/22/25

Discharged: Issued 9/10/25

Died: Apr 8 1926 | Reported: MAY 17 1926

Remarks: to Misc. SEP 15 1925

appr. 4c/c to be sent to C. G. - 5/11/26

JUN 1 - 1923

NAME: John Luby

Certificate No. 1192.474

Last paid to: Rate: $18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	29	257.40 Rec'd
	4	14	54 BMS
1922.	1	10	54 BMS
	2	8	54 BMS
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	9	54 BMS
	2	10	18 BMS
	3	9	18 BMS
	4	9	18 BMS
1925.	1	9	18 BMS
	2	9	18 BMS
	3	9	18 BMS
	4	Trans to Mc. Payment Card	
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JOHN LUBY

Certificate No.

Fees 1192474

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	DEX 30	30	30	30								
JANUARY		12 BMS	9 BMS	4								
FEBRUARY		9 BMS	9 BMS	4								
MARCH		8 BMS	10 BMS	4								
APRIL	10 BMS	9 BMS	20 BMS	4								
MAY	8 18 BMS	7 BMS	12 ~~CH~~	4	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	9 42. BMS	10 BMS	5 EH									
JULY	10 30. BMS	9 BMS	7 EH									
AUGUST	14 BMS	7 BMS	5 EH									
SEPTEMBER	10 BMS.	9 BMS	8 EH									
OCTOBER	10 BMS	8 BMS	10 30									
NOVEMBER	9 BMS	8 BMS	4									
DECEMBER	11 BMS	9 BMS	4									

6—681

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Luby Katharine

Certificate No. 724300 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Sailor: John F. Luby

Service: Lt. U.S. Navy.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	9 Jan 1911	9 June 1911
Reis	25	9 Jan 1914	12 June 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Mrs Katharine Luby

Certificate No. 724300

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		✓	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	25	1927.	1		
	2				2	6/21	95 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3				3	9	75 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4	20	75 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	75 ✓	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	75 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3				3	19	75 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	75 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75 ✓		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1926			4				4		

Trans. to W.C. Payment Card.

NAME: Lulry Maria

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 886.609 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: PVT 5th and Pvt 29th US Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 22 1917	Apr 19. 1920

Fees: Alonzo Marshall Fee #10 MAY 12 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Died: Jan 26-1922 | Bureau notified: APR 18 1922

Remarks:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. MAY 3 1920

6—679

NAME: Luby, Mary J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

561

Certificate No. 536.703 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John E

Service: Pvt K 69 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	May 24-1902	Jul 8-1902
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: 6/7/09 P.M | Bureau notified: APR 15 1910

Remarks:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 115

6—679

NAME: Marial Luby — Act of July 16, 1918. — Certificate No. 886609

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	Jan T	80	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/12	2404		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 561 Mary J. Luby — GROUP 2 — Certificate No. 536703

Last paid to: 5/4/09 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Luby, Michael

Certificate No. 794,207

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. D, 15 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~20 Feb. 1907~~	13 May 1907
Inc.	~~15~~	~~7 June 1910~~	5 Sept. 1912
Reis.	~~19~~	~~28 May 1912~~	5 Sept. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~22~~ 50	~~May 15 1915~~ JUN 10 1918	~~Aug. 17. 1916~~
	32		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Died Feb 17 1921 Accrued order dated OCT 31 1921

to widow Ann K. Luby

12 Wallace Row.

Transferred from:

Transferred to Wallingford Conn.

Died: Feb 17. 1921. Letter to Bureau MAR 11 1921

Remarks: Act. Feb. issue endg. 5/19/12 by reason of allowance at higher rate under Act 5/11/12.

SEP 6 1916

Former Roll No. 18 N.L. BOSTON, MASS. NOV 14 1921 Home ORIGINAL

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Luby, Richard

Certificate No. 742458

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 1 Mich Vol Eng And Mech

Disability

6—6873

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 8. 1926 Reported MAR 27 1920

Remarks: 3-1087. (D)

Grant to Mitchell

NAME: Michael Luby — Act of May 11, 1912. — 16971 — Certificate No. 794,207

Last paid to: 4 mch. '07@8 — Rate: ~~$2~~ ~~$2~~ ~~$2~~ $2.25 — Remarks: ~~$2~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	37 47		2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	6			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	7	33		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7			4		57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7		1916.	1	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	10			3	25 5	36. 24.47		2	4	57		3	4	169 80		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4			1	4	67 50	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~ DEAD	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4		1917.	2	4	67 50		2	11/22/23	33 1		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	94 10		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: RICHARD LUBY

Certificate No. 742458

Fees — Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	~~4.50~~								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Luby, Richard

~~2-2118~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1910~~ 9.530 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 742,458

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. D. 1st Mich. Vet. Eng. & Mech.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~26 Feb 94~~	16 Mar. 92	Inc.	~~24~~ 38	~~Nov 8, 1916~~ JUN 10 1918	Mch 21. 1917
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~2 Dec 1911~~	16 Dec. 1911				
~~5-11-12~~							
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~1 June 1912~~	8 Mar. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Monrovia, Cal.

APR 6 1917

Former Roll No. 599/12 - 565/10 - 12749

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

LUBY, WILLIAM

Certificate No. 1004 322

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt E 3 Conn

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 5. 1923

Reported SEP 8 1923

Remarks: 3-1081 -

Aug 5 1923 Accrued under order dated DEC 18 1923

Mary A Luby

Kensington, Conn.

NAME Richard Luby — Act of May 11, 19[illegible]

Certificate No. 742458

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~2 1/2~~ 2 1/2 24

Remarks: [illegible] 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	10	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	7	45 20
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4 4/12	45 59 45
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4 4/12	64 78 50
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	111 80
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	63 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	50
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to MC	
	2	Payment Car	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME WILLIAM LUBY

Certificate No. 1004322

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE												
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

R 4-33

NAME: Luby, William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1004,326 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri. E. 3" Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~12 Mch. 1907.~~	4 Nov. 1907
Inc.	~~15~~	~~16 Oct. 1911~~	8 May 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~18~~	~~19 Nov 1913~~	
	~~24~~	~~12 Oct 1916~~	24 Dec 1913
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7422 BOSTON MASS

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Luca, Marie O.

Certificate No. 605060 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Name of Soldier: Jean Francois Luca alias Jean Francois

Service: Pri. Co. G. 73 USCV

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	20 Feb. 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 1

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 10-1917. Bureau notified: APR 7 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A-9-

6—679

NAME: William Luby

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 8 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ 17244 Certificate No. 1004322

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	5 8 92 3
1908.	1	1 2	36
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	12	
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1910.	1	12	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	12	
1911.	1	9	36.
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	6	
1912.	1	7	36. 13 80
	2	7	67 80
	3	9	4 v
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	1/16 1/4 3 50
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	15c.	59 20
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1		63
	2	4	63
	3	4	88 20
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90.
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mc.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Marie O. Luca.

Certificate No. 605060.

Last paid: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		290
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	16	36
	2	8	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	13	
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	14	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		4/7

NAME: Lucart Helwig W. ACT MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 904816 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co B 46 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~2 Sept. 1907~~	~~7 Sep. 1907~~	Inc.	71.	29 Jan. 1918.	21. June 1913.
"	~~15~~	~~31. May 1912~~	~~10. Feb. 1913~~		30	JUN 10 1918	4
Inc.	~~18~~	29. Jan. 1913	21 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: —

Died Aug 19 1922 Accrued order dated JAN 12 1923

payable to widow Roxanna Lucart

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: Jeannettsville, Penna

Died: Aug 19, 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 334 A.J

Home: JAN 27 1923 6—681

NAME: Lucart, Roxanna. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 926 957 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Helwig W. Lucart

Service: Pt. Co.B,46th. Regt. Penna. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Sept. 11, 1922	Jan. 12, 1923

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 27 1923 679

NAME: Helwig U. Lucart

Certificate No. 604816

Last paid to: 7/4/07-8

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~$18.24~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	9	16 27
	3	27	
	4	17	36
1908.	1	13	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	10	
1909.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	8	
1910.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	7	
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	11	
1913.	1	14	
	2	2/12 4	21 40 45
	3	4	50
	4	2/8 4	15 54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	Inc. 4	60 50
	3	4	63
	4	4	97 20
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100 CHECK CANCELED
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	2/16	76 67
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

YO DATE OF DEAT

6—681

NAME: Roxanna Lucart

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 926 957

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	1	77
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	1	3 ~~43~~
	2		16/43
	3		30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Lucart Roxanna

Certificate No. 926,957 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Helwig W

Service Pt B 46 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Sept 11, 1922				

Died Nov 12, 1924

Reported DEC 12 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Aaron 19730

Certificate No. 995419 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt K 68 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 Jan 1907	2 Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 13 1905

Bureau notified: Sept 10, 1908

Remarks: Co A Cy Dismr 7-1-08

Pontiac Ill / Fruitland Ia

Former Roll No. 19671

Home:

6—681

NAME ROXANNA LUCART

Certificate No. 926957

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	B-4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										

Lt. Bur. 3-1081 12/2

NAME: Aaron Lucas

Certificate No. 99549

Last paid: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	Des Moines,							3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lucas Abby M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 848979 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv. A. 2nd Iowa Cav

72

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Aug	20	July 14-1917				
	25	Oct 6-1917	July 15-1918			

Pens: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 16. 1919 | Bureau notified DEC 6 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/2 6879

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lucas, Abraham

Certificate No. 1138695 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 2 Wis Cav

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		

Died apr 11 1926 | Reported MAY 11 1926

Remarks: chh

NAME: Abby M. Lucas

Certificate No. 848979

Last paid to: Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	8/9	228.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2	Lott	
	3				3				3	15	75		3				3				3	J-108	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4	D 12/5	

6—681

NAME ABRAHAM LUCAS.

Certificate No. 1138695

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Lucas Abram ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 49604 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 426.035 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt D 9 Ind Inf

Disability: ~~Chronic diarrhoea~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ris	~~4~~ 30	~~21 Oct 1903~~	31 Mar 1905		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~June 11, 1913~~	MAY 21 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D.C. WIS 9 Nov 1911

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 5 1922 D Bureau notified: MAR 21 1922

Remarks: Feb 5 1922 Reimbursement order dated FEB 14 1923 payable to Will A Drake

R.R 2, Kentland, Ind, ~~37107~~

Former Roll No. JUN 19 1913 FEB 23 1923

Home: Dis 9/20/20

6—681

NAME: Lucas, Abram. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 426.035 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 10, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Abram Lucas

~~Act of [illegible] Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 426035

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1911

Rate: ~~[illegible] $30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Nat'l Home.	
1912.	1	4	28
	2	4	42
	3	5	42
	4	21	42 N.H.
1913.	1	14	N.H.
	2	9 ~~30~~	~~42~~ N.H.
	3	9	N.H.
	4	18	54 N.H.
1914.	1	~~20~~	~~54~~ M.H.
	2	9	54 M.H.
	3	9	54 M.H.
	4	9	54 M.H.
1915.	1	Inc. 9	59 M.H.
	2	8	63 M.H.
	3	10	63 M.H.
	4	10	63 MH
1916.	1	9	63 MH
	2	8	63 MH
	3	8	63 MH
	4	9	63 MH
1917.	1	12	63 MH
	2	12	63 MH
	3	13	63 MH
	4	11	63 MH
1918.	1	9	63 MH
	2	10	63 MH
	3	12	88 20 MH
	4	13	90 MH
1919.	1	13	90 MH
	2	12	90 MH
	3	9	90 MH
	4	10	90 MH
1920.	1	9	90 MH
	2	11	90 MH
	3	13	172 MH
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	DEAD	
	2	3/2/103	33
	3	3/23	REIMBURSEMENT.
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	GROUP 1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lucas Abram

(3—P. A. 1.) 17408

Certificate No. 426035

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 2. 2 9 Ind

Disability: Chrs Diarr and Dis Rect

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	21 Oct 03	31 Mch 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: 11/29/11 Mil Com order 11/24/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 19559

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lucas, Abraham

27759 ~~24982~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1138695

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. G. 2. Wis. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	18 Mar. 07	12 Oct. 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	8 Dec 1911	DEC 16 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22½	25	13				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

27759

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Abram Lucas

Certificate No. 426035

Last paid to:

Rate: 44

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	SOLDIERS' HOME	
	3	4 42	
	4	4 42	
1910.	1	17 42	
	2	17 42	
	3	15 42	
	4	15 42	
1911.	1	13 42	
	2	13 42	
	3	13 42	
	4	DISCHARGED U. S. A. 7 42	
1912.	1	Transd	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Abraham Lucas

Certificate No. 1,138,695

Last paid to:

Rate: $15. ~~20~~ 22½ ~~32.50~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	28 98 00	
1908.	1	9 45	
	2	10 45	
	3	8 45	
	4	5 45	
1909.	1	7 45	
	2	5 45	
	3	6 45	
	4	6 45	
1910.	1	6 45	
	2	6 45	
	3	5 45	
	4	6 45	
1911.	1	9 45	
	2	5 45	
	3	5 45	
	4	5 45	
1912.	1	10 49 33	
	2	6 60	
	3	8 60 ~~10 70~~	
	4	7 60	
1913.	1	7 87½	
	2	4 67 50	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4 67 50	
	2	4 67 50	
	3	4 67 50	
	4	4 67 50	
1915.	1	4 67 50	
	2	4 67 50	
	3	4 67 50	
	4	4 67 50	
1916.	1	4 67 50	
	2	4 67 50	
	3	4 67 50	
	4	4 67 50	
1917.	1	4 67 50	
	2	4 67 50	
	3	4 67 50	
	4	4 67 50	
1918.	1	4 67 50	
	2	4 67 50	
	3	4 67 50	
	4	4 103 60	
1919.	1	4 96	
	2	4 96	
	3	4 96	
	4	4 96	
1920.	1	4 96	
	2	4 96	
	3	4 133 80	
	4	4 150	
1921.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150	
1922.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4 100	
	2	4 50	
	3	4 50	
	4	4 50	
1924.	1	4 50	
	2	4 50	
	3	4 50	
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

Name: Lucas Adelaide

Certificate No. 17974

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: John Lucas

Service: Landsman USS. Dai Ching 3rd Princeton.

W

ISSUES.

Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	17 January 1906	31 May 1906
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 16-1917

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1648. MAY 25 1917

676

NAME: Adelaide Lucas

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 17974

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1908.	1	4	
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	
1909.	1	6	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2	4	90
	3	4	30
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lucas, Adelia A. 42.480a

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 688.461 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pvt E 27 USCVI

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Aug 1909	10 Sept 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: Unknown Jasper O | Bureau notified NOV 15 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Lucas Adelia E
59942

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: Mitchell Smith — FORMER WIDOW

Service: Capt H 71 Pa v Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis fr May WO	50	Aug 4 1926	Aug 4 1926

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 11, 1929

Reported SEP 25 1929

Remarks: Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

NAME: Adelia A. Lucas — Certificate No. 42.480 — 688.461

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	DECEASED			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/1	12 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ADELIA E. LUCAS,

Certificate No. —

Fees 59942

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK CANCELED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Adelia E. ~~ACT MARCH 3, 1901.~~

Certificate No. 59942 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: Mitchell Smith

Service: Capt. H. 71 Pa. V. I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reil	20	18 Apl 08	29 Aug 08
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reinvoice Act Mch 3/01

Former Roll No. 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas. Adelia E.

Certificate No. 59942 V. — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~Act March 3, 1901.~~ Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Mitchell Smith.

Service: Capt. H. 71st Pa. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reil	20	18 Apr. 1908	29 Aug 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: NEW YORK, N. Y. SEP 22 1908

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Pg. 137 Book V 1574 " 71

6—679

NAME: Adelia E. Lucas — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 59942

Last paid to: ~~FEB~~ 4 1909 — Rate: ~~20~~ 25 -30 — Remarks: ~~Act June 3/16 GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60 ✓	1915.	1		60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	9	4 30		2		
	3				3	9/13	60 ✓		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	9	60 ✓		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1				1	12	60 ✓		1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	60 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	10/11	60 ✓		3	4	60		3	4	90 ~~60~~		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	12	60 ✓		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	60 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	60 ✓		4	4	60		4	4	~~60~~ 64		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	60 ✓	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	60 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/9	60 ✓		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	60 ✓		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Adelia E. Lucas — Certificate No. 59942 ✓

Last paid to: former payments cover no portion of this time. — Rate: 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Rec'd Letter			2				2				2				2		
	3	Transferred			3	with transfer			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 3			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, Adoniram B.

Certificate No. 959,547

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri., B, 3 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	28 Feb, '07	11 July, '07				
Inc.	15	4 Apr. 1908	20 Apr. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/14/09 (Cause) Bureau notified: MAR 29 1909

Remarks: Died Feb. 14, 1909. Payable to widow, Angeline H. Lucas, Order May 1, 1909.

Former Roll No. 34 n. s. BOSTON, MASS.

Home.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Affa J

Certificate No. 693528

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: C[redacted]R.

Name of Soldier: Thomas B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1 Lieut G 116 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	19 Apr 1909	10 Dec 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9411

6—679

NAME: Adoniram B. Lucas, 16012 | Certificate No. 959,547

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 10 | Rate: $12.15 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/29	6.40
	3	4	36
	4		33
1908.	1	5	36
	2	4	42
	3	5	45
	4	4	4
1909.	1	6/9	35.50
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Affa J. Lucas 2786 | Certificate No. 693528

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	7	SER
	4		
1912.	1	18	EMS
	2	11	SER
	3	16	EMS
	4		
1913.	1	4	R.T.
	2	4	
	3	4	51
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4		51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	74.47
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lucas Albert (Insane) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 441624 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~12418~~ GENERAL LAW

Service: P 2 82 Ind | ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Disability: Chro Diarr and Dis Rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	15 Nov 05.	12 Dec 05				
Inc	24	22 Mch 11	11 Apr 11				
Res	30	29 May 12	15 Mch 13				

Fees: J Simpson 3/11/11

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: Feb 8-1913 | Bureau notified: Apl 1-1913.

Remarks: Myra Lucas Wid Soldr 600 Lawrence OO 3 May 11 $ 5/24

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher. Final payment approved to Myra Medley

Paid June 4 11 Order Com'r 5/27/13.

Former Roll No. 92 19566 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Lucas, Albert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 470921 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri Co I. 101st Regt Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-I	~~18~~	~~22 May 1912~~	18 Nov 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	24	Sept 25, 1913	NOV 28 1913	Inc.	50	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	30	Sept 25, 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Jonesboro Ind

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Albert Lucas

Certificate No. 44 1624

Last paid to:

Rate: 17.24.30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907 1 19 L

1909 3 4 51

4 6 51

1910 1 7 51

2 6 51

3 dain 51

4 12/a 51

1911 4 12/31 32.40

1912 1 3 72

2 3 72

3 3 72

4 3 72

1913 1 4 1

2 4

3 4

4 4 54.

1914 1 4 72 1

2 4 72

3 4 72

4 4 72

1915 1 4 72

2 4 72

3 4 72

4 4 72

1916 1 4 72

2 4 72

3 4 72

4 4 72

1917 1 4 72

2 4 72

3 4 72

4 4 72

1918 1 4 72

2 4 72

3 4 10080

4 Ins 120

1919 1 4 120

2 4 120

3 4 120

4 4 120

1920 1 4 120

2 4 120

3 4 151

4 4 150

1921 1 4 150

2 4 150

3 4 150

4 4 150

1922 1 4 150

2 4 150

3 4 150

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

1923 2 4 50

3 4 50

4 4 50

1924 1 4 50

2 4 50

3 4 50

4 Trans to Mo. Payment Card

1925 1

2

3

4

1926 1

2

3

4

1927 1

2

3

4

1928 1

2

3

4

1929 1

2

3

4

1930 1

2

3

4

GROUP 2

Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: Albert Lucas

Certificate No. 470921

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Last paid: NOV 4 1912

Rate: 18.##=#050

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		19 L	1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		3	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		4	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120	1924.	1	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120		2	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		3	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	151		4	4	50		3		
	4				4	12/31	32.40		4	4	72		4	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	1	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		150		2			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		3				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		4				3		
	4				4	4	54.		4	4	72		4	4	150	1926.	1				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72 1	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150		2			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		3				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	10080		3	4	150		4				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	Ins	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							4		

6—661

PAYEE ALBERT LUCAS FILE NO. C 470921

..... FILE NO. .....

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Final Adj. Accts. Section Rv-20 Vet cancel	8-7-39	
	AUG 9 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, Albert G.

Certificate No. 704227 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. E, 34 Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Supl.	12	Aug. 5, 1890	Oct. 6, 1906				

Fees:

Died Nov 23 1906 Accrued under dated Dec 14 1917

payable to widow Ella F.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

12/1

6—681

NAME: Albert G. Lucas

Certificate No. 704227.

Last paid to: Nov. 4, 1906 Rate: 12.

Remarks: Act June 27, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	1/9/18	8 00		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Lucas, Alexander — Act of May 11, 1912 — (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 842232 — ARMY INVALID. DEAD — Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri A 58 U.S. Col Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~7 May 1908~~	~~25 May 1908~~				
Reis	~~24~~ 27	~~17 June 1917~~ 4 July 1912	23 April 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: No date. — Bureau notified: FEB 6 1917 — Check No. 2834944 Dated Nov. 4 1916 Canceled

Remarks: Grace, Miss.

Former Roll No. 52/4

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lucas Alexander — DEAD — 12205 — 8014. — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 978167 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Cpl Co. I Mich V.S.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	27 Feb 07	5 Aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: May-1910 P.M. — Bureau notified: AUG 18 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1908. NL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alexander Lucas — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 842232

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1908 — Rate: $5-27 — Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		38
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	44 70
	4	10	45
1909.	1	11	45
	2	14	45
	3	12	45
	4	12	45
1910.	1	12	45
	2	11	45
	3	15	45
	4	11	45
1911.	1	14	45
	2	24	45
	3	16	45
	4	13	45
1912.	1	14	45
	2	10	45
	3	9	45
	4	9	45
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 21	123 68
	3	4	
	4	4	81
1914.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	dead - notice to	
	2	receive	d from
	3	Dist	(3, 14)
	4	GROUP 2	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Quarterly date to Detroit 1/1/	
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	Dist.	
	4		

NAME: Alexander Lucas — Certificate No. 978.167

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 @ $2-15 — Rate: — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	9/3	9.70
	3	11	45
	4	7	45
1908.	1	7	45
	2	8	45
	3	9	45
	4	1	45
1909.	1	10	45
	2	8	45
	3	9	45
	4	7	45
1910.	1	8	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	DETROIT	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

0—881

NAME

Lucas, Alexander L.

Certificate No. 1148110

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 15 N J Inf and F 2 N J Vet Inf

Disability

(3—P. A. 1a)

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	14 July 19,1926
Inc	72	Dec 25, 1925	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 10. 1929 | Reported APR 19 1929

Remarks: Ck Nov 1-20-4/15

AUG 2 1926

NAME: Lucas, Alexander L.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1148110

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. F, 15" N. J. ~~Vol.~~ Inf. and F, 2" N. J. Vet. ~~Vol.~~ Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~ ~~5 Feb. 1908~~		15 July 1908
	~~15~~ 50 5 Aug 1912		
REISSUE	~~29~~ 16 Oct.		JUN 16 1913
Fees:	~~25~~ 50 16 Oct.		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. OCT 1 1912 C O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913

Home:

6—681

NAME ALEXANDER L LUCAS

Certificate No. 1148110

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~		~~72~~	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT RETIRING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: ALEXANDER L. LUCAS. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1148110

Last paid to: 1148110 Rate: ~~1~~ 19 32 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	OCT 11	36
	3		
	4	17	36
1913.	1	17	
	2	8/13	36 34 88
	3	5	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4		52 10
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	15	57
	3	4	93 40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo	
	2	Payment Can	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lucas Alexander L. 21535 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1148110 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6. 1907

Service: Orig F. 15 New Jersey Vol Inf & F-2 New Jersey Vet Val Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 Feb. 1908	15 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Scottsville, Ky 4/26/1912 CO 4/25/1912 San Francisco,

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Mrs. 313 South 21st Ave Los Angeles. Cal Box 493 - McAlester -

Former Roll No. — S 7th Ny

Transferred to: Transf. to Washington, Ex. Or. 10/1/12 ~~New York, Circ. Let. Cr. 6/21/11~~ ~~619 No Virginia St El Paso Texas.~~ ~~co San Francisco St. San Juan Puerto Rico~~

Home: ~~Co. C 4th Regt Inf.~~ 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Alexander L

Certificate No. 1148110 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt C, 15 NJ Vol and 2nd NJ Vet Vol

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 Feb 08	15 July 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. San Francisco 1/21/11 per G.O. 110, 1900

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to: San Francisco 4/26/12 CO 4/25/12

Former Roll No.

Home: 6—681

NAME: Alexander L Lucas

Certificate No. 1148110

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	82 80
	4	11	36 "
1909.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	5/27	36
	2	13	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	15	36
	2	Pension	
	3	at Newport	
	4	expiring to 4th Feb 1912	
1912.	1	25/10	12.
	2	6	36
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—651

NAME: 28a Alexander L Lucas

Certificate No. 1148110

Last paid to: Mar 4/11

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	~~1st Class~~	
	3	9/18 60 Private	
	4	11 36	
1912.	1	13 36	
	2	Transp.	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lucas Alfred E. (Insane) ~~CIVIL WAR (Act 1.)~~

Certificate No. 853237

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt. F. 2. "Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	Feb. 25-1907	15 Mar 1907	Special Act.			

Died Apr. 9 1918 Accrued order dated Jan 24 1919

payable to widow Lydia A. Lucas

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: April 9, 1918

Buried: MAY 13 1918

Remarks: Lydia M. Lucas, Guardian

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR. June 1915

Form 3-1066 filed Oct 1913

Former Roll No. 6401

Home: FEB 7 1919

6—691

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Lucas, Alice

Certificate No. 955732

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of September 1 1922

Name of Soldier Lars

Service Pr Hosp Corps U S A

6—3573

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	20	May 28 1924	Dec 20 1924			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				

Died Dec 3, 1926 - Mc

Reported DEC 17 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Alfred E. Lucas — Special Act. ✓ — Certificate No. 853237 ✓

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: 30 — Remarks: Sydia A. Lucas Widow

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/10	90	1915.	Account filed			1919.	MAR	28	6	1923.	TO DATE OF			1927.			
	2				2	7	90		1	22	90		2		5		2				2		
	3				3	14	90		2	22	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	12	90		3	8/3	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	9	90		4	22	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	19	90	1916.	1	20	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	90		2	19	90		3				3				3		
	4	23	180.		4	9	90		3	25	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	90	1913.	1	18	90		4	21	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	90		2	14	90	1917.	Account filed				2				2				2		
	3	9	90		3	10	90		1	29	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4	14 ✓	90		2	21	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1	21	90		3	23	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	90		2	28	90		4	19	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	90.		3	20	90	1918.	FEB	1	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	90			NOV	1090		2	19	90		4				4				4		
									3														
									4														

5 1/2

6—681

NAME: Alice Lucas

Certificate No.: 955732

Act of September 1 1922

Fees: None ✓

RATE— 20 ~~20~~ 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			2	4								
JANUARY			3-144	4								
FEBRUARY			4 20	4								
MARCH			4	4								
APRIL			4	4								
MAY			4	4								
JUNE			4	4								
JULY			4	4 30								
AUGUST			4	4								
SEPTEMBER			4	4								
OCTOBER			4	4								
NOVEMBER			4	4								
DECEMBER			4	4								

8—5671

NAME: Lucas, Alice J. DECEASED (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 284,742 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles W

Service: Pri, H 24

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	31 July, 1890	3 Mch., 1891			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec 31, 1914 D-3 Bureau notified: Mch 20 '15 Check No. 1136818 Dated March 15 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3. BOSTON, MASS. 6—679

NAME: Lucas, Allie C ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1066647 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted]

Service: Pvt Co E 6 U.S. Vol Inf.

Disability: Chr. Gastritis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	6 July 1899	11 Sept 1903				
Reis	12	July 1 1920.	AUG 10 - 1921				
Inc.	18	July 19, 1922	SEP 5 1922 c				

Fees: None

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 Home: 6—681

NAME: ALICE J. LUCAS, Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 7703 Certificate No. 284,742

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		936
	2		10
	3		13
	4		13
1910.	1		18
	2		7
	3		13
	4		13
1911.	1		10 36
	2		9
	3		7
	4		11
1912.	1		8
	2		12
	3		7
	4		4
1913.	1		4
	2		4
	3		4
	4		4 36
1914.	1		4 36
	2		4 36
	3		4 36
	4		4 36
1915.	1		~~4~~ ~~36~~
	2		
	3		GROUP 3
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Allie Lucas ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1066647

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 6 12 18 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	18
	3	21	18
	4	6	
1909.	1	9	18
	2	8	18
	3	10	18
	4	10	18
1910.	1	10	18
	2	13	18
	3	13	18
	4	14	18
1911.	1	15	18
	2	12	18
	3	15	18
	4	16	18
1912.	1	19	18
	2	15	18
	3	21	18
	4	12	18
1913.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	12
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1924.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Lucas Almeda (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD 12192

Certificate No. 607.832 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: James W. Lucas.

Service: Sgt. E. } 1 U.S. Vet. Eng. / 94" Ohio Inf. } Vol.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O.	8	9 Oct. 1905	17 Apr. 1906.			
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT | Transferred to:

Died: July 28 1917 | Bureau notified: SEP 21 1917.

Remarks: Check No. 508856 Dated 4 Sept 17 Cancd

Former Roll No. DEC 46968

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Amanda SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 519919 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: John Lucas

Service: Lt. Col. 7th Ky V.I. & Pt. E. 16th U.S.I. War with mexico.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc	25	21 May 1906	4 June 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE KY | Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 10 P.O Dec 1st 10 | Bureau notified: Dec 14th 1910

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 5044

C. O. R. 6—679

NAME: Almeda Lucas — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 607.832

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ 20. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	14	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	13	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	~~4~~	~~60~~
	4		
1918.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Amanda Lucas — SPECIAL ACT. — Certificate No. 519919

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	75 ✓
	2	8	75 ✓
	3	10	75 ✓
	4	9	75 ✓
1910.	1	10	75 ✓
	2	Dead	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas, Amanda

Certificate No. 731 174

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jesse Lucas

Service: Pvt. I, 1st U.S.C. Vol. Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	APR 28 1909	OCT 26 1911
INC.	20	Aug 15-1917	Nov 22-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fees pd. E. C. Strong 11/3/11

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

Lucas Amanda

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 731174

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jesse

Service Pt I 1 U.S. Col V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan, 5, 1929

Reported JAN 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Amanda Lucas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr 19 1928

Certificate No. 731174

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11/3 ~~3238~~			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11 36			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	3			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36.60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4/15/18	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME AMANDA LUCAS

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 731174

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Notice from Mr. Zuellow 7/9/29

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME: LUCAS, AMOS

Certificate No. 633124 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri F 8 Md. Vt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~$8~~	~~FEB 19 1907~~	APR 26 1907		$40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~30~~	~~21 Oct 1907~~	MAR 13 1908				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 15 1912	JUN // 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: May 16. 1919 | Bureau notified: JUN 13 1919 | 8 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25 649 Act of June 27, 1890. | Home: | 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, Andrew

Certificate No. 439442 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. E 70" Ill V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 Apr 1907	26 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/8/12 | Bureau notified: JUL 24 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 70 GENERAL LAW | Home: | 6—681

NAME: AMOS LUCAS

Certificate No. 633124

Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to: 4 1907 @12. act 6/27/90

Rate: [redacted] 30.40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/13	1/30
	2	6	45
	3	5	45
	4	6	45 2217
1908.	1	6	45
	2	15	60
	3	9	
	4	7	
1909.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1912.	1	6	60
	2	26	60 6333
	3	6	90
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118.
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Andrew Lucas

Certificate No. 439442

Last paid to

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	12	DIED
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	14	
	3	20	
	4	12/23	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	4/5/12.	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	REPORTED	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	JUL 24 1912	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Andrew J. 206.597

Certificate No. 472970. ARMY INVALID. ACT OF LAW. MAY 1, 1920 General Law

Service: Corpl Co 20 OOR 2 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Rht foot.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Gen Duty	~~21~~ ~~Dec. 07~~	15 Feb. 05	
Reis.	16 27 May 12	13 Jan 13	
Inc.	~~12~~ ~~June 13~~	11 July 13	
Fees:	~~25~~ ~~Aug 17~~		
	~~50~~ ~~June 22~~		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~30 JUN 10 1918~~		
	40 June 7, 1919		
Inc:	50 May 1, 1920		
Inc.	72 Sept 22-1920	OCT 11 1920	
Rest. Reis.	72. Aug. 16, 1920 & Dec 17, 1921		

Transferred from: Columbus. Bureau notified: Transferred to: to end: Feb 24, 1921 date of death Pay wrd. mary F. Lucas Caldwell. O.

Died: Feb 24, 1921. D 1 MAR 15 1921

Remarks: Rest: Rest to correct com'g Increase.

Former Roll No. OCT 19 1920 JAN 5 1922 ORIGINAL

Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Lucas, Andrew M.

Certificate No. 637817 ARMY INVALID Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. H., 21st N.J.

Disability ~~60~~

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Oct 21, 1926	Dec 10, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 11, 1927 Reported MAR 5 1927

Remarks: ck of notice.

DEC 2 0 1929

NAME: Andrew J. Lucas ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1~~ Certificate No. 472,970

Last paid to: Rate: ~~4 4 4 4~~ 4-72 Remarks: ~~39 50~~ 47 72

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
		2				2	9	42		2	4	57		2	4	90		2				2		
		3				3	9	42		3	4	57		3	4	119		3				3		
		4				4	12	42		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.		1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
		2				2	10	42		2	4	57		2	4	120		2				2		
		3				3	10	42		3	4	57		3	4	161		3				3		
		4	17	42		4	1/27	42 46		4	4	57		4	4	204 80		4				4		
1909.		1	15	42	1913.	1	4	48 R	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~216~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2	10	42		2	4	42		2	4	57		2				2				2		
		3	10	42		3	5	56 76d		3	4	74 40		3				3				3		
		4	10	42		4	2	57		4	4	75		4	DEAD			4				4		
1910.		1	10	42	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	R	1/10	220 80	1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2	10	42		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
		3	10	42		3	4	57		3	4	89		3				3				3		
		4	4	42		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME ANDREW M LUCAS

Certificate No. 637817

Fees

ACT OF MAY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65 72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 ~~7~~ 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65 B1107								

NAME: Lucas, Andrew M. // (3—P. A. 1.) 54

Certificate No. 637.817. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 19?

Service: Pt. B 21 N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ Mch. 8/07.	Oct. 14/07.
INCREASE	~~12~~ 15 ~~Aug. 25 10~~	Sept. 19/10
REISSUE	~~12 May 24 1912~~	Nov 21-1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	22 50 32	June 21 1915 JUN 10 1918	Oct 29 1915
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

NAME: Lucas, Angeline (incapable) (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 328733 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: Lorison Lucas

Service: Pvt B. 2 Vt. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	31 July 1890	31 Mch 1892
Increase	12	19 April 1908	
	24	Oct 3, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Married Steven R. Spaulding May 10, 1916

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Feb. 1908

Remarks: ~~Ch. U.S. Soldiers Home~~ Thetford, Vt

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR.

Former Roll No. 3013

From State Dist. of Hartford Prob. Ct. apt. 12/2/14 - bond $2000 - Ctf 2/9/15

Authority filed with A.G. 2.9.15 ... Vouchers—679

NAME: 11 Andrew M. Lucas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 637,817

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2.50~~ ~~$5~~ $10 $22.50

Remarks: 54 52 50 Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10	4 50		2		
	3	10/28/1907			3	11	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11	4 50		3		
	4	6	36		4	9	45		4	10 4	57 52		4	4	96		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		4 50	1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2		4 50		2		
	3	7	36		3	19	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3		4 50		3		
	4	9	36		4	12/17	45 21 33		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50		1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57		1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	42 90		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Angeline Lucas — Frank S. Hall

Certificate No. 328733

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ 8 Rate: F 12

Remarks: ~~A. D. Patton~~ Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	FEB	20	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		APR	13	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	22	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	16	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	24	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	21	36		2				2	1916			2		
	3	10	37		3	12	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4	21	36		4	24	36		4	Refused			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	18	36	1917.	1	Filed	to	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	14	36		2	Ltr.	to		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	7/29	36		3				3	8/1916			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	11/11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	16	36	1918.	GROUP 1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	23	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	29	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	30	36		4				4				4				4	4/6	

NAME: Lucas Angeline DEAD 42.683 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 663233 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John E.

Service: Pr D2 O.V.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Sept 1908	22 Oct 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: about Jany. 21. 1917 | Bureau notified: D-3 MAR 27 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3840630 Dated Mar. 4. 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Lucas Angeline H (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 680540 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Adoniram B.

Service: Pt Mass

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died about Jan. 15, 1925

Reported MAY 5 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Angeline Lucas — Act of April 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 72.683 — CC32233

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	0	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	30		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	45	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	45	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME ANGELINE H LUCAS

Certificate No. 680540

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—5674
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	CHARGED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Lucas, Angeline H. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 680,540 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Adoniram B.

Service: Pvt. B. 3

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	12	10 Mch. 1909	1 May 1909	Inc 30 May 1.	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None. F. A. Bicknell, Atty.

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS. DEC 18 1916

6—679

NAME: Lucas Ann DEAD 12216 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 600.729 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Samuel Lucas

Service: Pv. D 19th Mich. Inf. Vol

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
D.	8	27 Aug. 1904	23 Nov. 1905			
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT | Transferred to:

Died: Jan 12 1912 | Bureau notified: DEC 13 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4667 1

6—679

NAME: Angeline H. Lucas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 7714-7

Certificate No. 680,540

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	11	30.69
	3	1336	
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	8	
	2	10	
	3	16	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	9	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Ann Lucas

Certificate No. 600,729

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	~~4~~	~~36~~
1913.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	DETROIT	
	4	Ch. Carr Payee Dead.	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lucas Anna A. 40805-E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 740,181 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James C. Lucas

Service: P. F. 53rd Ohio I. V.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	17 Jan. 1912	9 Apr. 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: None.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 2. 1920

Bureau notified: DEC 21 1920

Remarks: Mt. Newberg, Oregon

Former Roll No. JAN 10 1917

6—679

NAME Lucas Anna (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 597 597 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Alexander

Service Pt G 5 U. S. Col V Inf

0—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan-23-1925

Reported FEB 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Ann A. Lucas

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 740,181

Last paid to: (—)

Rate ~~72~~ ~~240~~ ~~.95~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	5/1	18.80
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~22.93~~ 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	~~4~~	~~95~~
1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—651

NAME ANNA LUCAS

Certificate No. 597597

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

	RATE— 30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Anna

42745

Certificate No. 597,597

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Pvt. G. 5 U.S.C.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$8	27" Oct. 1903	19" Sept. 1905
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Ollie	27" Oct. 1903	1" Feby 1908
Geneva	" " "	29" July 1909
Inc 30 May 1, I920		

Fees:

~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 827

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas, Anna E

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 6[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Lucas, Simon S

SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pvt. I" Ind. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	19 Sept 1908	31 March 1908
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Final rept. AUG 2[illegible] 1918

Died: REMARRIED 3/4/18

Bureau notified: 5/21/18

Remarks: Now Underwood

Evidence filed with Case

Former Roll No. 6[illegible]6

6—679

NAME: Anna Lucas

Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 427455 97,597

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~13.75~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	33.87
	2	11	36.
	3	10	42.
	4	10	42.
1909.	1	12	42
	2	11	42
	3	11	39.79
	4	11	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	.90
	2	4	90
	3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	1 4	
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	3 1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4	4 4	30
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Anna E Lucas

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 67082

Last paid to: Rate: ~~13~~ 25

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	15	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	12	
	4	14	
1912.	1	14	
	2		
	3	21	
	4	14	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	17	25
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lucas. Anna M

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
467435	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Abraham Lucas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. B 125 Pa. Inf

74

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	$12.00 per month from April [illegible], 1908, by act of that date.	11 Aug 1898
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23 A.J

6—679

OCT 11 1916

NAME: LUCAS, ANNA M.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
467 435	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Abraham

Service: Pt B 125 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died August 1, 1923

Reported AUG 3 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Anna M. Lucas

Certificate No. 467435

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: ~~1/~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	14	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1911.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ANNA M. LUCAS.

Certificate No. 467435

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Anna R

Certificate No. 837.017

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John L

Service: Pr D. 1st Lt. Va Cav

ISSUES. Married 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-may 1-1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 17. 1917	Jan 22. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Lenora J	Feb 17. 1917	Aug 27 1926
Wilbur J	Feb 17. 1917	May 31. 1929

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 31 1918

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Anna L

Certificate No. 857023

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: WAR OF 1917

Name of Soldier: John A

Service: Supply Sgt H 59th US Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 11. 1917	Dec 17. 1918

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Anna L.	Sept 11 1917	Apr 15 1933

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

GROUP 1

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1920

Remarks: Surrender of pension to receive benefit of the War Risk Act.

Former Roll No.

6—679

Jan 11. 1919

NAME: Anna R. Lucas

Certificate No. 837.017

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25-4~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/13/18	178.20
1918.	1	13	87.
	2		87.
	3	16	87.
	4	10	87.
1919.	1	12	87.
	2		87.
	3	10	87.
	4	10	87.
1920.	1	11	87.
	2	11	87.
	3	11	140 39
	4	8	126.
1921.	1	12	126.
	2	9	126.
	3	7	126.
	4	7	126.
1922.	1	8	126.
	2	9	126.
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	11 126.
	2	10 7	42.
	3	11	42.
	4	12 11	42.
1924.	1	10	42.
	2	7	42.
	3	8	42.
	4	11	42.
1925.	1	10	42.
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Anna J Lucas

WAR OF 1917

Certificate No. 857023

Last paid to: Rate: 12+2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	1		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	23	220 23
	2	22	42
	3	8/4	42
	4	16	42
1920.	1	10	42
	2	9	42
	3	14	42
	4	14	42
1921.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681 11/12

NAME: Lucas Annie L

DEAD. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 238359

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Robert O

Service: Hosp. Stwd. 65 O V I

70

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	7 Jany 1886	
	12	19 Mch 1886	15 Nov 1887
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.	July 2-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 13. 1918 Bureau notified: DEC 19 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29

JUL 13 1917

6—679

NAME: Lucas Annie M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 591612

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John D Lucas

Service: Pvt F 148 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		$12.00 per month from [illegible] 1918. by act of that date.	8 May 1925
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36 A. J

6—679

NAME: Annie L. Lucas — CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~2660~~

Certificate No. 238359

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: ~~$30~~ $25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	10/11	36
	4	1/13	36
1911.	1	5/19	36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	5/3	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	9	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	~~4~~	~~75~~
1919.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Annie M. Lucas

Certificate No. 591612

Last paid to: APR 4 1903 — Rate: ~~$30~~ $25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	34
	4	7	36
1909.	1	7	
	2	12	
	3	8	
	4	11	
1910.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	13	
1911.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	10	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lucas, Annie M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 83-K (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 726.756 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin G.

Service: Pt. G, 47th Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	June 3/11	July 22/11			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME Lucas Annie M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 726756 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin G.

Service: Pt. G, 47th Pa. 6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Jan. 12. 1924

Reported FEB 16 1924

Remarks:

NAME: 83-K Annie M. Lucas

Certificate No. 726756

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1906.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	24 40		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

TO AUG. 4, 1924

6—681

NAME ANNIE M LUCAS

Certificate No. 726756

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP - 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~ CHGD. CANCELD. to 2/5/24.										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

Letter 3/10/24 D'24

NAME: Lucas, Annie M. 40819-K (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 727.334 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Albert G. Lucas

Service: 1st Lt. and Adjt 111th Pa. Vol. Inf.

70

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13 Mar. 1911	2 Aug. 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: None

Mv.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Buffalo, Hqrs.~~ 622- 24th St., Cedar Falls, Ia.

Former Roll No.

JAN 10 1917

6—679

NAME: ANNIE P. LUCAS (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 917,831 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: John T.

Service: Priv D, 45th Penn Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	March 11, 1922	R Aug 17, 1922

Fees: NONE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 2 1922

6—679

NAME: Annie M. Lucas — Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 727,334

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	25	68 40		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ANNIE P. LUCAS — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 917,831

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	15 173	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	LUB-4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Lucas Ara J

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 921 151 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: Pt D 18 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Dec.15, 1921.				
			$ 90			
			$ 30			

Died Feb. 16, 1928

Reported MAR 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Lucas, Ara J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 921151 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: Pvt. D. 18" Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Dec. 15 1921	Oct 17 1922			

Fees: An Attorney's fee of $10. ~~will be withheld~~ P. Truman Brueck (CO 11/27 "22) 12/29/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 25 1922

6—679

NAME ARA J LUCAS

Certificate No. 921151

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—8074
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Ara J. Lucas

Certificate No. 921151

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2	11/8	279.00
	3	11 18	30
	4	12 24	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4	4 4	30
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Lucas Artemesia~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

5081

Certificate No. 534281 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Lucas

Service: Pvt Co 129 Ill Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	28 May 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 21, 1909 | Bureau notified: OCT 1 1910

Remarks: Co K - Ill.

~~319 S 6th~~ Lincoln Ill
623 Maple St

Former Roll No. 6256

6—679

NAME: Lucas, Arthur L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1192299 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. E 16th U. S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec. 20-1920	R AUG 25-1921

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: SEP 9 1921

6—681

NAME: Astenessia Lucas

Certificate No. 534281

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 8 / 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	13	36
1909.	1		35
	2	12	36
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.		GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	Des Moines.	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Arthur L. Lucas

Certificate No. 1192299

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	9/22	89 60
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2	9 4	12
	3	0 4	12
	4	1 4	12
1924.	1	12 4	12
	2	1 4	12
	3	2 4	12
	4	3 4	12
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to i.o. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Lucas Asbury

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 22321 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 748558 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Capt Ahls Co Del N.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	~~12 Aug 1912~~ 23 May 1900	
Reiss	17	~~1 MAY 1912~~ 9 NOV 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis. + Inc.	~~17~~	~~May 27, 1915~~	Mch 30, 1915
	23	Apr 15, 1915	
	30	Apr 15 1920	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 SEP -2 1915

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck.#5388595-A dated 10-4-22 cancelled

Former Roll No. NC 22321

Home: W.A. 7/20/22

6—681

NAME: Lucas, Augusta

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 561502 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Lucas, Louis C.

Service: Lgt. Ft 3rd Mo Vol -

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 Feb. 1924
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 16. 1921. | Bureau notified: NOV 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. (illegible)

6—679

NAME: Asbury Lucas

Certificate No. 748558

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12.50~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	~~12/13~~ 26	67
	4	~~12/13~~ 26	67
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	5	54 80
	3	8/4 27	89 WH
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69 Dis
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69.
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	116 60
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4. 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	17	50 WH
	3	11 9	50 WH
	4	12 8	50 WH
1924.	1	10	50 WH
	2	8	50 WH
	3	10	50 WH
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2	2 10-12-27	
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Auguste Lucas

Certificate No. 566502

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12.50~~ 30 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	7	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	12	
1911.	1	10	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	35
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~48~~ 33
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1922.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas, Barbara

Certificate No. 97246 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Joseph August

Service: Ch. F. 52 N.Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	MAR 19 1886	25 July 1889

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 2 1910 | Bureau notified: Feb 8 1910

Remarks: Bureau card Feb 2 1910

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Barton R

17490

Certificate No. 411326 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Cpl 13 Ind Batty Ind L A

Disability: Piles, Res of Inj Back nearly total D/f Rt Ear

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	13 May 03	16 Sept 03
	30	18 Feb 09	18 Mch 09

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Special Act	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 21 May 10 | Bureau notified: JUN 9 1910

Remarks: Christina Widow Order Com'r 1/7/12/10

Former Roll No. GL 19617

Home:

6—681

NAME: Barbara Duncan

Certificate No. 97546

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 V		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36 V		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 V		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		Lead	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Barton R Lucas

Certificate No. 411326

Last paid to:

Rate: 17-30

Remarks: Special Act

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	20 18		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 3[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible] Sgt "E" 54th & 153rd Ind.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	16 Dec 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
[illegible]	20 Jan 1897	3 Dec 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57

6—679

NAME: Lucas, Benedict

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 744031

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt M 4th Ia. V C.

Disability: ~~Chr. diarr~~ Gun shot fracture

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~8 Apr 1896~~	25 June 1896
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~31 July 1912~~	
	27	24 July 1917	20 May 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Apl 6. 1919 Accrued order dated 9/4/21

Invalid to widow: Linda

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to: AUG 3 1921

Died: April 6, 1919

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6226 Gen Law.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17 25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	12	
1911.	1	10	
	2	2	
	3	22	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	20	42
1914.	1	17	42
	2	18	42
	3	24	42
	4	16	42.
1915.	1	24	~~38~~
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~48~~ 36 13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	[illegible]	75
	3	[illegible]	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	9	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Benedict Lucas

Certificate No. 744031

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: ~~17 50~~ $7 38

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	19	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	86 77 86 77
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	Inc	66 33
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	100 80
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	[illegible]
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	8 17	79 80
	4	GROUP 2	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2	4 30

6—681

NAME: Lucas. Benjamin F. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 881560 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. K 6 18 Pa. Cav and H 3 Pa. Prov. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~2 March 1907~~	~~1 Oct. 1907~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Incl~~	~~20~~	~~2 July 1910~~	~~2 July 1910~~				
Reis	21	20 June 1912	1 May 1913				

Fees: Reissue in lieu lost cert. 1 Feb 1915

Died Sept 29 1918 Accrued order dated Mar 28, 1917

payable to widow Sarah B. Lucas

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 29, 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 18 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20 R. J

Home: Tylertown. Pa APR 11 1919

6—681

NAME: Lucas, Benjamin G. (3—P. A. 1.) 96

Certificate No. 924.955. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. G, 47 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	June 28/09	July 16/09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/18/11 — C. F.

Bureau notified: JUN 10 1911

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. 17

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Lucas

Certificate No. 881860

Last paid to: 10 4 07 -12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~21~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	29	21 20
1908.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	7	59 67
1911.	1	6	60
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	9	
1912.	1	6	
	2	9	
	3	6	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5 4	6 3 47 —
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	~~4~~	~~9720~~
1919.	1		
	2	22	93 20
	3		J.
	4	GROUP 1	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2	DEATH	
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin G. Lucas

Certificate No. 924,955

Last paid to: 96

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	6	3240
	4	9	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	8/1	6 1
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Died 5-18-11
Widow, Anna Lucas
Accrued Credit 7-23-11.

NAME: Lucas, Betsy A

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 707393 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Lucas, Robert G

Service: Pr B 34th & Sa V. &

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	11 June 1910	16 Aug 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jul. 17-14

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig Arvada. Colo.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Lucas, Beverly

Certificate No. 1135861 — ARMY INVALID — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Drummer A. 9[illegible]th U.S.Colored V. Inf.

Disability [illegible] 80

6—6078

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 8, 1926	Jan 26, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 13 1928 | Reported MAR 17 1928

Remarks: cor. - letter

Jan 13. 1928 Accrued order dated NOV 22 1928

Sarah Cornelia

33 E. Garfield Blvd. Chicago Ill.

Lucas.

FEB 4 1926

NAME: Betsy A. Lucas

DEAD

Certificate No. 97393

Last paid to: 1 Rate: 17

Remarks: APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Lee			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/6	2/20		3	[redacted]	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME BEVERLY LUCAS

Certificate No. 1135861

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50-	50-	50--	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	R 11. 24						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Lucas, Beverly

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1135861

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 190~~

Service: Drummer Co A. 97th U.S.C. Vol Infs.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~12 Aug 1908~~	15 Sept 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~18~~	~~May 13 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	Oct 31 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	June 1, 1916	Sept 20, 1916				
Fees:	30.	June 1, 1921	A				

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 3914 Laurel St: New Orleans La

Former Roll No. B3. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lucas, Eager

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 616121

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr B 123 Ind V S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ 24	~~27 Mch 1909~~	15 April 1909		~~10~~ 50	~~14 Mch 1913~~	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				2/50	" " 1917	21 June 1913
	~~14 50~~ 24	~~24 May 1912~~	20 Nov. 1912		27	" " 1922	
Fees:					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	Mch 14-1919	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 775 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beverly Lucas

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1135861

Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1908 Rate: 12. $24.50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		88
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	34 93
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	12	36
	4	15	36
1910.	1	24	36
	2	14	36
	3	15	36
	4	16	36
1911.	1	12	36
	2	13	36
	3	16	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	14	36
	2	10	36
	3	19	36
	4	8	36 20
1913.	1	11 30	32 20
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3		54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	10 4	72 60
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	10080
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	Inc. 4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	2	9	4 50
	3	10	4 50
	4	11	4 50
	1	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4 Trans to Mo	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Cagen Lucas

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 616121

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 14.50 16.50 21.50~~ ~~25.50~~ 30 50

ACT FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	12	92
	3	11	
	4		
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2		
	3	11	
	4	15	
1912.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	20	
	4	12	32
1913.	1	—	
	2	4	98.20
	3	4	
	4	4	49 50
1914.	1		49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1916.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1917.	1	4	49 50
	2	Inc. 4	57 80
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	79 80
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	103 33
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	151 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	Inc. 4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	2	9	4 50
	3	10	4 50
	4	11	4 50
	1	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4 Trans to Mo	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Lucas, Cager (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 616,121 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt. B 123 Ind. V. Inf.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 10 1923	Jan 15 1924

Homes—Admitted 7/13/23 W H

Discharged 11/9/23.

Died June 30 1924 | Reported JUL 11 1924

Remarks:
Ck #10329893-dated aug 4 1923 canalled.
Ck. dated July 4 1924 returned

June 30 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 17 1924
payable to widow Catherine Lucas.

La Harpe Kansas.

JAN 2 1924

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Balista R

Certificate No. 557,242 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: Lewis F. Lucas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri 2" Batty Vt. Vol. L. A. and 1" Lt. Vol Ho. A.

W ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	2" Apr. 1903	30" July. 1903
Increase	~~12~~	19" Apr. 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3018

6—679

NOV 3 1916

NAME CAGER LUCAS

Certificate No. 616121

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~XX~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		25-2 60 5-39 100										
FEBRUARY		4-50 22 4 50										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72 CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST *	18 50 WH											
SEPTEMBER	10 WH											
OCTOBER	9 WH	DEAD										
NOVEMBER	9 WH	28648 0										
DECEMBER	XX											

NAME: Balista R Lucas

Certificate No. 557.242

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ 8 Rate: ~~7~~ ~~12~~ 20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	7	34		3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	16	36		4	NOV 4 9	36	693	4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME Lucas Calista R (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 557 242 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lewis N

Service Pt 2 Batty Vt Vol L A & 1 Vt Vol H Arty

8—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Feb. 5. 1925

Reported FEB 13 1925

Remarks:

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Lucas Calvin L ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 141 836 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service Pt D 18 Ind V Inf

Disability

8—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted / Discharged
	72	May 23 1922		
Inc	90	Dec 1, 1927	Apr 11, 1928 D	

Died Nov. 26, 1929 | Reported DEC 13 1929

Remarks: Chs

Nov 26 1929 Accrued order dated JAN 20 1930

payable to widow Minnie D. Lucas

Eldorado Springs Mo

NAME CALISTA R.LUCAS,

Certificate No.

Fees 557242

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

Let to F.M. 7/9/25

NAME CALVIN L LUCAS

Certificate No. 141836

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE—	72					90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	R 28-69			DEAD	
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Lucas, Calvin L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 141836 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt D 18th Ind. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12-16~~ 2 May 1907	13 Jan 1908		~~18~~	~~23 May 1912~~	16 Nov 1912
	~~5 Sept 1910~~	1 Dec 1910	INCREASE	21	Aug. 14-1915	Oct. 23-1915
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 60 May 1, 1920

" 72 May 23 1922 - July 27 1922

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 138 GENERAL LAW Home:

6—681

NAME: Lucas. Caroline (3—P. A..2.)

Certificate No. 567464 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James W. Lucas

Service: Pvt. G 51 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to April 19th.		$12.00 per month from 1908, by act of that date.	19 Feb. 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Sept. 11, 1911

Remarks: Dead. Notice from P. M. Portland Mills, Pa.

Former Roll No. 49 A.J

6—679

NAME: Calvin L Lucas

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 141836

Last paid to: ~~FEB 6 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate: ~~$12 $15 $18 $21 $30~~ ~~$72~~ ACT FEB 6 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/13	34 48
	2	13	
	3	10	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	11	
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4		
1911.	1		4 50
	2	11	
	3	1	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	20	not due
	4	12	1920
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54 8=
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	79 20
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150 52 07
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 72
	2	9	4 72
	3	11	4 72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	12	4
	2	1	4 72
	3	2	4 72
	4	3	4 72
1925.	1	Trans. to MC. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Caroline Lucas

Certificate No. 567464

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks: PITTSBURGH GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	13	
	4	8	
1910.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1911.	1	9	
	2	13	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lucas, Maroline (3—P. A. 2.)

42.948

Certificate No. 687.260 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Corp. E 130 O.N.G.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Feb 1909	16 Aug 1909
Widow			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 5/9/10 Toledo O (P.M.)

Bureau notified: NOV 3 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lucas Catharine DECEASED (3—P. A. 2.)

~~26765~~

Certificate No. 34382 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Sgt K. 91 OV

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	20 July 1864	15 Jany 1870
	12	19th March 1886	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 23 1911

Bureau notified: March 23, 1916

Remarks: Pen. No. 1[illegible]22 Dated [illegible] Canceled

Former Roll No. ~~68~~

6—679

NAME: Caroline Lucas — 42.948 — Certificate No. 687.260

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	7th 80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Ed 4-7

GROUP 3

DECEASED

NAME: Catharine Lucas — CIVIL WAR WIDOW — 26765 — Certificate No. 34382

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Catharine

43000

Certificate No.: 303,641

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Caleb

Service: Pri. G. 9" U. S. Vet. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	10" Janiy 1891	14" Sept. 1891

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 87

6—679

NAME: Lucas Catharine A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 666,983

ARMY. WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George M. L

Service: Corp D 13 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 May 1908	21 Nov 1908
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Ralph D	25 May 1908	10 July 1908

Fees: Voucher Maud Stewart

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Catharine Lucas — Act of April 19, 1908 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 43010 — Certificate No. 303,641

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: ~~$ .25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11			2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75						4				4		

NAME: Catharine A Lucas — 7071 — Certificate No. 666983

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$ .25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	15 [illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15 S E R			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	10 N D B			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 EMS		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10 C G			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	16 S E R			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12/11	5467		4	10 N D B			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	NT	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4/4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	S E R		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	N D B		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 N. D. B.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12 A. M.			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	38		4	4	75	TO JULY 4, 1922					4				4		

NAME Lucas, Catharine A (3—P. A. 2a)

AUT MAY 23, 1928 WIDOW

Certificate No.		Law:
666983	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George M L

Service Corp D 132 Ill Inf

6—1874

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc	40	July 4 1928	Feb 25 1929			

Died Feb. 26, 1930.

Reported MAR 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME Lucas, Catharine N (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
551171	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Theodore P

Service Corp H 56 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Sept 20, 1925

Reported OCT 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME CATHARINE A.LUCAS.

ACT MAY 23 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 666983

GROUP 1

53

RATE—	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											4 40	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME CATHARINE N LUCAS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 551171

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Lucas, Catharine N. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 551171 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Theodore P. Lucas | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp. H 5th Pa. Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased from $12.00 per month from April 25, 1908, by act of that date.			25 Apr. 1903			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 69 A.J

DEC 8 1916 679

NAME: Lucas Catherine 40831-L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 710407 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: 2nd Lieut. G. 49 Ill Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	30 Apr 1910	19 Oct 1910			

Fees: $10. H D Phillips Wash DC

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: 29 Oct. 1911 P.M. | Bureau notified: June 18, 1912.

Remarks: Mr. [illegible] Ind

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Catharine W. Lucas.

Certificate No. 55117

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	14	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	6	
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	5	66.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1 Add
TO JULY 1, 1922

NAME: Catherine Lucas

Certificate No. 710407

Last paid to: —

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	1/11	{39.60 / 10.1
	4	28	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	19	36
	4		
1912.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lucas, Katherine DEAD 43.626 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 71486 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas E.

Service: Pvt. Unassigned 6th Regt. D.C. & 7th 2nd Regt. C.V.G.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Oct 1910	13 Jany 1911

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Ethel E.		28 Feb 1911

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 1918 Bureau notified: D. 3 — SEP 2 1916

Remarks: $22.93 refunded & Issued to Dist Jan 5, 1917 Inc. C.C. Canceled Dec 22-16 & D 7060 Issued Jan 12-1917

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lucas Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 20726 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Corpl. C 16th N.Y. Vol. Infy.

Disability: G.S.W. L left arm res. in total disability L left hand.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	2" March 1903	3" March 1904

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 11. 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 18 1918 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7020. Home:

6—681

NAME: Catherine Lucas

Act of April 19, 1908, 43.026

Certificate No. 44.869

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/mt	27.07
1911.	1	13	41.67
	2	10	36
	3	13	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4		36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	Over 58.93
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	~~4~~	~~75~~
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Charles Lucas. Civil War. Foreign

Certificate No. 20726

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 40.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	28	
	4	9	
1908.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1911.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	26	
	4	20	120
1914.	1	11	120
	2	18	120 ✓
	3	16	120 ✓
	4	12	120
1915.	1	12	120 ✓
	2	15	120 ✓
	3	17	120.
	4	11	120 ✓
1916.	1	10	120.
	2	17	120.
	3	21	120 ✓
	4	22	120 ✓
1917.	1	22	120.
	2	28	120 ✓
	3	10/20	120 ✓
	4	20	120 ✓
1918.	1	13	120 ✓
	2	14	120.
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3--P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Charles

Certificate No. 454.784

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pr. B. 74th O. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	Feb 28 1905	Mar 31. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Feb 9 1908 W Accrued order dated SEP 24 1915 R 1. Waynesville

payable to widow Dora Morgan formerly widow Ohio

Former Roll No. OCT 8 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Lucas Charles

Certificate No. 796.837

ARMY MINORS.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service of Soldier: Pr B. 74 O.V.

Guardian: John B. Pence Dora Morgan

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Oct. 1915

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Probate Ct. Warren Co. Ohio 10-16-15

B.N. 10/25/15 MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Bond #1600.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 6. 09	Sept 24. 15

Fees: $25 Lee Mills B. Stevens & Co Atty 10/28/15 Washington. D. C.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Leslie Irene~~	~~Aug 6" 09~~	~~Apr 28. 12~~
~~Russie Irane Gibson~~	~~Aug 6. 09~~	~~Apr 28. 12.~~
Helen Lucas	Aug 6" 09	Mch 28. 19

Transferred from: GROUP 3 APR 17 1919

Transferred to: GROUP 1 APR 1917.

Remarks: Dropped

Former Roll No. OCT 7 1915

Waynesville Ohio R.D. 1st Address of the three childreng - Leslie Irene and Russie Irane Gibson - minors paid on their own vouchers 6—678

NAME: Charles Lucas — CIVIL WAR — Certificate No. 454784

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 @ 72. — Rate: — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	10/23/15	158 40		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1	DEAD		1912.	2			1916.	2	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				3				3				2				2				2		
	3				4				4				3				3				3		
	4												4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles Lucas — MINOR — CIVIL WAR — Certificate No. 796.837

Last paid to: — Rate: 12+2 — Remarks: John B. Pence Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	Account filed 18 42		1923.	1	Lands		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	3967			2				2		
	3				3				3	10/28/15 196 00 Bene. Ending 5. 196 00 Ptnr. Ending 5. 38.22 Hem-pat blw		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	17 42			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10 42		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	26 42			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	15 42			3	Haynesville			3				3		
	4				4				4	20 42			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	Account filed 4/13 42		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	Paid to MAR 4 1917			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	MAY 16 14			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	30 42			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	NOV 3 42		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	24 42			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	29 42			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	19 42			4				4				4		
										11 42													

6—681

NAME: Lucas, Charles 31. (3—P. A. 1.) 121

Certificate No. 886.901. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. Troop A, 6th U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 18/07.	Apr. 6/07.				
~~INCREASE~~	~~15~~	~~Nov. 9/11~~	Nov. 21/11.				
REISSUE	25	May 23/12	Nov. 4/12.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. | Transferred to:

Died: 1/24/17 Bureau notified FEB 10 1917 Check No. 3689956 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. | Home:

8—681

NAME: Lucas Charles (3—P. A. 1.) 22387

Certificate No. 906065 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. A. 151 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	13 Jan 08	27 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: ~ Oct 1910 Bureau notified DEC 19 1910

Remarks: Check #70459, dated Aug.. 6" 1910.
sent to Auditor Dec., 30" 1910.

Former Roll No. Act 22387 | Home:

6—681

NAME: 31 Charles Lucas

Certificate No. 886,901

Last paid to: 121

Rate: ~~$1.50~~ $1.25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	35~~00~~ 7		2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	44 50	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	19	45 55 47		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7 29	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	~~36~~	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	86		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Lucas

Certificate No. 906065

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 @ 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2 ~~8~~ 3	6 2 ~~50~~	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lucas, Charles

~~21578-D~~ 9401 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1057166

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Serg. "E" 42" Ill. Vol. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	6 Feb. 1907	18 Mar. '07				
Reis	15	14 Aug. 1911	23 Aug. 1911				
Reis	25	19 June 1913	8 July 1913				
Fees:		30 7 Aug 1916					

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 7/13/13

Bureau notified: 9/4/13

Remarks: 388 ~~Chestnut St.~~ Jefferson St ~~Portland, Cal~~ Portland, Ore 1212 ~~Moore St.~~ 331 ~~14th~~ St. Portland, Ore 310 E. ~~Yamhill~~

~~Death reported by P. M. at~~ Portland Oregon

Former Roll No. 1762/6 - 12167

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lucas, Charles

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109872

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. Co A. 55" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	5 Aug 1907	16 Apr 1908				
Reed		27 Dec 1912	23 May 1913				
Fees:							

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Dec 1912

Bureau notified: 3-798 1/14 - 1/15/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 189/13 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Lucas

Certificate No. 1057166

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~15~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	10	36
	3	12	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	8	38
	4	11	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	10	45
	3	9	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 8/13	-115
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

Check No. 138712-1 Dated 8/13/1913 Canceled.

Check No. 2511086 Dated 9/4/23

6—681

NAME: Charles Lucas

Certificate No. 1109872

Last paid to: 8-4 Feby 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		116
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9 5	98 7
	3	10	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	4	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	11	36
	3	15	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	6/5	2160
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	KNOXVILLE	
	2	Pd Maria	Wid
	3	387 Mo	ave St
	4	Memph	is, Tenn
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Lucas, Charles. (3—P. A. 7)

Certificate No. 1277920 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Pt.Co.F, 161st.Regt.Indiana Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	24	Oct. 9,1925 R	Dec. 17,1925.

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 18, 1926 Rc | Reported MAR 19 1926

Remarks:

Died Feb 18 1926 Accrued order dated NOV 16 1928

payable to widow former Georgia M Alexander

408 Bright St,

Indianapolis Ind

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Charles C

Certificate No. 1194403 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt E 1st Ala Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Sept 16 1920	Oct 22 1921				
Inc	24	Nov. 22, 1922 R	Feb. 1, 1923				

Fees: $20 Dr O E Howe & Co 11/15/21

GROUP 2, #2 - Dr. O. E. Howe & Co — Pd 2/19/23

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 29 1921

6—681

NAME Charles Lucas,

Certificate No. 1 277 920

Fees $20-Frank N.Fitzgerald. 12-24-25

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	24 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4								
FEBRUARY				4								
MARCH				CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER					D 24-12 TO DATE OF DEATH							
NOVEMBER			R Fee. 24-24									
DECEMBER												

NAME: CHARLES C. LUCAS

Certificate No. 1194403

Last paid to: Rate: 18 24

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				1	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	B-4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	15	24 80		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to i.o. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Lucas, Charles D. DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 795208 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt E 50 No. Y.S

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ 10 ~~Oct 1908~~	9 Jan 1909			15	8 Aug 1912	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				18	29 June 1916	13 June 1913
					21	29 " 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: 15 8 Aug 1912

Died: 1/29/16 | Bureau notified: 2/8/16

Remarks:

Check No. 1875182 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Ded 1/29/16 Accrued order dated 8/9/16 26 1/9

Payable to widow Lucretia J. 8/9

Former Roll No. 281 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Lucas, Charles D.

Certificate No. 1175405 | ARMY-INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 94 N Y Inf

Disability 1 20

6—4572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died January 19, 1930 | Reported FEB 13 1930

Remarks: R

NAME: Charles D Lucas DEAD

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 795208

Last paid to:

Rate: $2.15

Remarks ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	~~4~~	~~45~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3	Inc.	43		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4		26		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	39	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	JUNE 24		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	1			3				3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	11			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME CHARLES D LUCAS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1175405

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65			3 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, Charles D

Certificate No. 1175-405-

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Prvt F 94 N Y Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	16	June 18, 1914	Jany 25, 1915		35	JUN 10 1918	
	20	Nov 18, 1914		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	Nov 18, 1919					

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GROUP 1

Home: JAN 29 1915

6—681

PAYEE LUCAS, CHARLES E. FILE No. SC 1007803

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Fegley 6-19-43		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Charles D Lucas

Certificate No. 1175405

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~33~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	FEB 11	110 61	1919.	1	4	105		1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		1	4	Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	117		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—841 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: LUCAS, CHARLES H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 510970 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri & 1 Sg Ohio V Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	FEB 15 1907	APR 25 1907				
Increase	20	APR 14 1909	MAY 12 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 13 1909 | Bureau notified: JAN 13 1910 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Died 13 Dec 1909. Accrued order dated APR 5 1910 $ 6.67

payable to widow Elizabeth C. Lucas.

807 - 1st Moundsville W. Va.

Former Roll No. 25847 Act of June 27, 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Lucas Charles H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1136989 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co - 54 NY Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	MAR 30 1907	SEP 17 1907				
Inc	15	1 Mar 09	17 Apr 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 31 12 | Bureau notified: JUN 24 1912

Remarks: Bureau Card 6/21/12

Died 5/31 19 12 Accrued order dated 5/23/13

Former Roll No. Payable to widow Hope A. Lucas | Home:

6—681

NAME: CHARLES H. LUCAS

Certificate No. 510970

Last paid to: 4 Mch 07 @12. ach 6/27/90

Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/1	1.90
	2	14	45
	3	9	45
	4	9	45
1908.	1	12	45
	2	9	45
	3	9	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	8	45
	2	7	45
	3	8	60
	4	9	60
1910.	1	DEAD.	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Pd wid Elizabeth 1B 6.67 unfull 4/11/10 Cert issued

NAME: 45 Charles H. Lucas

Certificate No. 1136.989

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/11	49 60
	4	7	36
1908.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	15	42 30
	3	6	45
	4	8	45
1910.	1	10	45
	2	5	45
	3	8	45
	4	5	45
1911.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	8	45
	3	Dead	
	4	6/6/13	14 Acct
1913.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Charles L

Certificate No. 1160233

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C Y 34 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~13 Dec 1909~~	~~25 Apr 1910~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rev~~	~~15~~	~~21 May 1912~~	~~26 Nov 1912~~
Inc.	18	21 Apr 1915.	MAY 6 1915
		21 Apr 1920	
		30 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Feb 9 1920 Accrued order dated June 25, 1920

Bureau notified: payable to widow Maud B. Lucas

Remarks: 267 E Ferris St Galesburg Ill

65 Olive St. Galesburg, Ill.

MAY 17 1915

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 30 1920

6—681

19929 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Charles S.

Certificate No. 850964

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 2d-C I & Pa Res Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~12~~	~~21 Aug 1890~~	~~18 Mch 1893~~
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~15 Aug 1908~~	~~29 Sep 1908~~
Reis	20	21 May 1912	14 Oct 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis & Inc	24	12 Aug 1913	25 Oct 1913.

Fees: Discharged. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/14/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: Dec. 15, 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 11 1916

Remarks: Discharged. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 9/29/08.

Reissue to Correct Rank & Service & Allow Inc

Check No. 962724 Dated JAN 4 1915 Canceled

Former Roll No. 19810

Transferred to: Central City, Nebraska

Died Dec 15 1915 Accrued order dated May 19 1916

payable to widow Lucinda C. Lucas

Central City, Nebraska

Home:

MAY 24 1916

6—681

NAME: Charles L Lucas 12459-B Certificate No. 1,160,233

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12/15/18.30~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	A.M.F.		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	25	A M F		3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	18	NT		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	S E R	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	D D.		2	4	54		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	18	L O.		3	4	54		3	23	36		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4	1	NOE		4	4	54		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LOL	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/16	44 40		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	14	S. E. R.		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4				4				4	3/22	

NAME: Charles L Lucas Certificate No. 850964

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~12/15/18~~ 24 Remarks: ~~OCT 20 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	JUN 24	5760		2	TO DATE OF			2				2		
	3	66 36			3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	1196+864	90		4	17	42217 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	11	693		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4	1/6	

NAME Lucas, Charles W. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1238369 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of June 5,1920.

Service Pt. Battery A, 6th. Regt. U.S. Artillery.

Disability

US

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	18	May 11,1923	Feb. 2,1924	1/7/24	

Died 12-9-1924 | Reported DEC 29 1924

Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. DEC -1 1924

for # 1861 7303-12/4/24- Cancelled

Died Dec 9 1924 Accrued order dated APR 9 1925

payable to widow Mary Lucas

993-F Box 31-C

Atlanta, Georgia

NAME: ~~Madra, Chester~~ Also known as Chester Lucas.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1102299 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co F 11 USCVI

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	4 April 1906	4 June 1906.				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 31 May 1911 | Bureau notified: 3-798 8/10-8/12/11

Remarks: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Former Roll No. 317.

Home:

6—681

NAME Charles W. Lucas.

Certificate No. 1238369 Act of June 5,1920.

Fees $ 20- Milo B. Stevens & Co.Attys. 2-12-24

RATE—		18										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		Fee ✓										
FEBRUARY		4-137 80										
MARCH		4 18										
APRIL		4 17-3 60 TO DATE OF DEATH										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY		4										
AUGUST		4										
SEPTEMBER		4										
OCTOBER		4										
NOVEMBER		4										
DECEMBER		*5 USH										

NAME: Chester Madra Mr Knox Chester Lucas

Certificate No. 1102299.

Last Settled: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		83
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	KNOXVILLE	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	DEAD	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Chloe E. Dead. 43070

Certificate No. 516,110 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: David H.

Service: Pri. K. 176" O. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 May 1901	29 June 1901

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 24 1916 | Bureau notified: Letter. Jan. 27. 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 99

6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Lucas Christenia B Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 941186 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Name of Soldier James W

Service Sgt M 2 Mo Cav

ISSUES $ 30

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jan 15 1923	Oct 30 1923
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending
	-	

Died Oct. 6, 1928

Reported NOV 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Chloe E. Lucas

Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 43070 516,110

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 12

REMARKS:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	8	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Christenia B Lucas

Act May 23,1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 941186

Fees none

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	8- 289	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME Lucas, Christina C (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 713323 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Barton R.

Service
Corp. 13th Batty. Ind. L. A.

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec. 24, 1927

Reported JAN 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Lucas Christina C ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.) 38005

Certificate No. 713323 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Barton R

Service: Corpl 13 Batty Ind L A

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	28 May 10	12 Dec 10			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: 10 J L Dillman 12/12/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME CHRISTINA C LUCAS

Certificate No. 713323

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				A-3-1081 1/01 2Y			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Christina C Lucas ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 713323

Last paid to: Orig Rate: ~~22 25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	Pd to 6/1/10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas, Cinthy A. 40836

Certificate No. 520.188 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Ellis

Service: Pvt. L. - 4th Ind. Cal. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O.	$8	8 Mar. 1900	23 Sept. 1901			
		Increased to $12 per month from April 19, 1907, [illegible] that date.				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: May 24, 1911. | Bureau notified: July 6, 1911

Remarks: ~~12 Post St.~~, San Jose, Cal.
324 Post St

Former Roll No. 43/W - 1476

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas, Clara

Certificate No. 36/207 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Lucas, John A alias John Skinner

Service: Pr F. 68 N.Y.S.C. V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending
	12	19 Apr. 1908	26 Jan 1893			

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 7/27/11 | Bureau notified: APR 7 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 99 -

6—679

NAME: Cinthy A. Lucas

Certificate No. 520.188

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6	30
	3	9	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36 ✓
	2	5/4	32 ✓
	3	Died	24
	4	Reimbursement	
1912.	1	Paid to Alice Cyrax	
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	1 May 1911	
	4	26 July 1911	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Clara Lucas

Certificate No. 361207

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	12	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	DIED 27 Janyx 1911	
	2		
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	REPORTED APR 7 1911	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Clarinda B.

Certificate No. 909864 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jesse H.

Service: 1st Lt C & Cpt K 16th Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 4 1920 R	Feb 7 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22. 1922 | Bureau notified: [illegible] 2/22/1922

Remarks: Died 2/22/1922 Reimbursement order dated 1-19-22 payable to Oma O. Boren

FEB 15 1922

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Clifford A.

Certificate No. 1190.671 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl. 1st Div Q M Dept.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 27. 1920	July 18. 1921
Reis	15	July 27. 1920	July 14. 1921

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] - 1921

Home: Okla. 10-21-21

6—681

NAME: C L A R I N D A B. L U C A S GROUP 2

Certificate No. 909864

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	1/25/24	619.
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	12 ex. vchrs.	
	2				2				2				2				2				2	Sent by D M	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	2 A 10 F 1	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	D 3/16	

6—681

NAME: Clifford A. Lucas

Certificate No. 1190.671

Last paid to: Rate: 12.15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	19 4 45		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	20 4 15			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1 4 15			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4 15			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4 15		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4 15			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3 4 15			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4 4 15			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/10/1280	C		2	6 4			2		
	3				3				3				3	5 36	S		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	C 1/2/22 4 36	48		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 45		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 45			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to L.O. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Lucas Catherine

Certificate No. 954508 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: Cager

Service: Pt B 123 Ind Inf

9—6578

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Jul 31 1924	Nov 17 1924			
Incr	40	Mar 4 1929	Sep 24 1929			

Died: Jan. 17, 1930.

Reported: FEB 25 1930

Remarks:

NAME: L U C A S, C O A S H T I

(3—P. A. 2.) ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 917,797 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Clarence R.

Service: Priv C, 2nd South Carolina Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	June 25, 1920 R	Aug 16, 1922	~~Vergie D.~~	~~June 25, 1920~~	~~June 25/21~~ R
Inc. 20		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 2 1922 6—679

NAME Catherine Lucas

Certificate No. 954508

Fees none

Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

✓54

RATE—		30					40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER		25.94	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				

Ll. 3-1081, 2/14

NAME: COASHTI LUCAS ~~Act of July 16 1918.~~

Certificate No. 917,797

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	2	19 339 87
	2	10B-4	20 50
	3		20
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 20
	2	2	4
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to U.S. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2)

LUCAS, COASHTI

Certificate No.

917797

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier

Clarence R

Service

Pt C2 S C Inf

6—4573

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.				

Died

Reported May 13, 1926-L.

JUN 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME Lucas Columbia ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 801173. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Alexander Lucas

Service: Pri A. 2 U.S. Colored Light Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Oct 28-1915	DEC 131915 W			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Hopkinsville Ky

6—679

NAME COASHTI LUCAS

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 917797

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20	~~20~~ 30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	204	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK

NAME: Columbia Lucas

Certificate No. 80173

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922.	1	19	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3		W		3	4	75		3	1	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	1/11/16	7 to		4	4	75	12	4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	1	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Lucas, Columbia (3—P. A. 2s)

Certificate No. 801173 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
William Alexander Lucas.

Service
Pt. A, 2" U. S. Colored L. A. 8—8574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died March 25, 1924

Reported JUN 3 1924

Remarks:
Refunded $30.00 C.D.#26860 10/1/24

NAME: Lucas Columbus (3—P. A. 1.) 22426

Certificate No. 359059 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: P K 19 Ky | ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~8 Aug 90~~ 8 July 90			30	17 July ~~15~~	14 MAY 1913
	~~Rec 1 4 12 July 12~~				40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~Rec 1 4 July 12~~			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 22426 | Home: 6—651

NAME COLUMBIA LUCAS

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 801173

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

Applied to the refund

Letter to P.M. 4/23 — 3/12

Refunded 30 —

3-1081
4/10
D-5/31

NAME: Columbus Lucas ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 359059

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12.50~~ 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	16	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	14	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	14	36
	3	14	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	21	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	27-4	125 53
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	Inc. 4	77 83
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	1	4 50
	4	1	2 4 50
1924.	1		1 4 50
	2		2 4 50
	3		3 4 50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Lucas, Cynthia E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 328137 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Lucas, William M

Service: Pr C 27th Mo V I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	21 Aug 1890	23 Mch 1892
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died 7/21-1917

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 810658 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6052

6—679

NAME: Lucas, Cynthia E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 667552 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Lucas, John R W

Service: 1st Sgt E 15th Kans Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	8 Aug 1908	31 Oct 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Jan 1912

Bureau notified: FEB 21 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1073

6—679

NAME: Cynthia E. Lucas

Certificate No. 328137

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	1[illegible]			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Cynthia E. Lucas

Certificate No. 664552

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	DIED 1 Jan 1912		1916.	1			1920.	1	REPORTED FEB		1924.	1	21 1912		1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/28			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: LUCAS D CAMERON

Certificate No. 1,212,624 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Serg. Co. L, 5th. Penna. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Dec. 12, 1921 R	Nov. 15, 1922				

Fees: None

Died: Oct 15 1922 Accrued order dated FEB 7 1923

payable to widow Margaret Lucas

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: Farmington, Penna

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1923

Remarks:

FEB 23 1923

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 2[illegible] 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Daisy M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 11, 1912 as amended by Act of May 1, 1920 and Act of September 8, 1916

Certificate No. 845.988 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: P H 20 Pa Inf

ISSUES. Married 1902.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 14. 1917.	May 27. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6 " " " for MAY 1. 1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Johnston H.~~	~~Aug 14 1917~~	~~June 12. 1926~~

Fees: Nofee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 7 1918

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: D CAMERON LUCAS

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,212,624

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	13	122
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

R 2 3/23 304

GROUP 1.

DATE OF DEATH

6—681

NAME: Daisy M Lucas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 845988

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ + ~~5~~ = 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	JUN 17	1847
	2		
	3	16	81
	4	15	81
1920.	1	15	81
	2	10	81
	3	10	81
	4	9	81
1921.	1	18	81
	2	14	81
	3	16	99 90
	4	16	108
1922.	1	13	108
	2	13	108
	3	19	101 80
	4	4	90
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	21	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	13	4
	4	12	4 30
1928.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Lucas, Daniel (3—P. A. 1)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.		Law:
81 137	ARMY INVALID	CIVIL WAR

Service: Pt Co E 3" U S Inf

Disability: Rt ing.hernia complete & complicated

6—6871

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged							
	30	Nov 16 1892		Died: No date given	Reported: OCT 8 - 1923						

Remarks: Ck =

NAME: Lucas, Daniel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
81137	ARMY INVALID.	General Law.

Service: Pri Co E. 3" U.S. Inf O.W.

Disability: Rt inig. hernia complete & complicated

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	16 Nov 1892	27 Sep 1894	SPECIAL ACT.			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: not in Civil war.

No Title under Act May 1, 1920

Former Roll No. 66 66

Home:

6—691

NAME DANIEL LUCAS,

SPECIAL ACT.
CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 81137

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Daniel Lucas

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 81137

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 30

Remarks: General Law. Old War

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		27
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	90
1909.	1	6	90
	2	6	90
	3	6	90
	4	6	90
1910.	1	7	90
	2	6	90
	3	6	90
	4	15	90
1911.	1	10	90
	2	8	90
	3	8	90
	4	8	90
1912.	1	9	90
	2	9	90
	3	8	90
	4	7	90
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4	6	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME Lucas. Daniel

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 466258

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. F. 29th U.S.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	4 Aug. 1909	30 Aug. 1909
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~14~~	~~13 June 1912~~	
	~~16~~	~~30 " 1913~~	25 apr 1913
	20	" " 1917	
	24	" " 1922	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: ~~35~~ June 30-1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 373

JUN 27 1930

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Lucas Daniel

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 466258

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service

Pt. F 29 U. S. C. V. I.

Disability

6—6578

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Apr 5, 1926	Apr 24, 1926
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 23, 1927

NAME: Daniel Lucas

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 466.258

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1 $4 $6 $20 $25~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90		1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	95 47	INC.	1	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	48		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	48		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	27 50		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				Inc.		44 27		Inc.	4	52 53		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150		1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	48		3	4	78		Inc.	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	1	48		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME DANIEL LUCAS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 466258

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	DEAD						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	26 18						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							

NAME: Lucas Daniel R (3—P. A. 1.) 1918

Certificate No. 10-4-1885

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: P C 160 Ind Reenlisted

Disability: L Ingl Hern, Complete, Diar Piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	16	30 Oct 99	9 Jan 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died: Reenlisted 8/10/16 | Bureau notified: 11/28/16 | Check No. 3000796 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1738

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Lucas Daniel W.

Certificate No. 626560

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 71 111 Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Dec 24 1927.	JAN 13 1927
	60	Aug. 4, 1926					

Remarks: C R.

NAME: Daniel R Lucas

Certificate No. 104185

Last paid to:

Rate: 16

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

1907. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1911. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1915. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1919. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1923. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1927. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	7	48		1	4	48		1				1				1		
	2				2	6	48		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	48		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	48		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	48	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	48		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	48		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	48		4	~~4~~	~~48~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1	~~w~~ 12/6		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	Removed to			2				2				2		
	3	4	48		3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	4	48		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	48	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	48		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	48		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	48		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME DANIEL W LUCAS

Certificate No. 626560

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Lucas Daniel Jr. 19980 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 626560 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co G 7 Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~5 Aug 1890~~	~~29 July 1891~~	Inc	21	June 23 1915	OCT 11 1915
	~~Rev 15 & 16 Nov 1910~~		~~2 Dec 1910~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	18	27 May 1912	4 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 12/2/10.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ligourney Fla

Former Roll No. 19848

Home:

6—691

NAME: Lucas, David (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 17036 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt 7 28th Iowa Inf.

Disability: Gsw. left arm & retringe hern & Ch. diarr & res piles.

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	10 Mch 1897	4 June 1897				
Reis	35	Dec 8, 1919 26	Jan 27, 1920				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: June 14 1920 Bureau notified: JUL 6 1920

Remarks: Allowed 6/14 1920 Accrued order dated 2/3/21 payable to widow Hannah FEB 11 1921

Former Roll No. 243

Home:

6—691

NAME: Daniel H Lucas

Certificate No. 626560

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~$15.18. 24.30~~ $50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4		
1909.	1	3	72
	2	12	
	3	8	
	4		
1910.	1	21	
	2	18	
	3	14	
	4	17	
1911.	1		~~42.00~~
	2	5 22	87
	3	7	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	22	
	3	17	
	4	14	
1913.	1	3 20	21 70
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	97 20
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Ledger Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: David Lucas

Certificate No. 17036

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	
	2	7 1	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	8	
	2		
	3	9	
	4		
1912.	1	9	
	2		
	3	12	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	~~90~~ 98 33
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	105
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	3/5	6983
	2		36
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	0 7/3	

NAME: Lucas, David (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 230729 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pt. A 24th Ky V.I.

Disability: ~~Dis of rectum & rheum~~

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~$10 Aug 1890~~		25 Oct 1890				
Inc	$40	4 Mch. 1911	20 Mch. 1911				

Fees: Via Atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/3/16

Bureau notified: NOV 18 1916

Check No. 2779915 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

To change name from "Lucas"

Former Roll No. 6257 Gen. Law

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lucas, David (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 988205 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. E. 11 Ill V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	20 Apr 1908	1 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 18 Nov, 1911

Bureau notified: DEC 11 1911

Remarks: Accrued order dated 12/21/11

Former Roll No. 406. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: David Lucas

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No 23729

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: ~~20~~ 40

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	104 50		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	10	72 ✓		4	7	120		4	~~4 120~~			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72 ✓	1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72 ✓		2	4	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72 ✓		3	4	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72 ✓		4	4	120		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	72 ✓	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72 ✓		2	4	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	72 ✓		3	4	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	120		4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: David Lucas

Certificate No. 988205

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	DIED 18 Nov 1911		1916.	1			1920.	1	REPORTED DEC 11 1911		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6 Accepted Lots			2				2	Jany 5 19			2				2		
	3	10	37 87		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME Lucas, David 208.652 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1165646 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~P. L. & R. C. 93~~

Service: Pr B-150-Orig I | Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Original~~	~~12 24 May 11~~	20 June 11	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~13~~	~~23 Oct 1912~~	
	~~15~~	~~18 Aug 1915~~	
	18	18 Aug 1917	
	21	18 Aug 1922	8 Jan 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Died: Jan 12, 1918

Bureau MAR 26 1918 D-3

Remarks: Check No. 6248417 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

PAYEE David Lucas FILE No. SC 1210485

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section 636	6/21/41	Feglay

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME David Lucas

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1165-696

Last paid to: Writes

Date: [redacted]-15 18

Remarks: 208 652

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	7/11	4
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	12	36
	3	16	36
	4	4.	36
1913.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 20 43
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	Inc. 46 60
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas David K.

ACT MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 363514

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. 3rd Batty. ~~H~~ Vol. L.A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	13" Oct. 1911	25" Oct. 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	31" May 1912	18 Feb 1918
Inc	50	May 2 1916	Apr 7. 1916
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

72. Sept. 23-1977 Tel 1019 42

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. CIVIL WAR.

Home:

APR 25 1918

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, David K.

Certificate No. 363514

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: Pri. 2" Batty. H. Vol. L.A.

Disability: Rheum. and res. dis. heart, dis. lungs and dis of feet.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	21" Jan. 1891	8" Sept. 1891

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 9874

Home:

6—681

NAME: David K. Lucas

Certificate No. 363514

Last paid to: Oct. 4. 1911 Rate: 15. 14. 1922 Remarks: 3 50 1/2 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	17	44 70
	2	10	45
	3	9	45
	4	8	45
1913.	1	4	45 28 53
	2	4	57
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57.
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	103 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9-4	100
	2	10 4	50
	3	11 4	50
	4	12 4	50
1924.	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50 118 07
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: David K. Lucas

Certificate No. 863514

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 14. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	42
	4	8	42
1909.	1	6	42
	2	9	42
	3	9	42
	4	8	42
1910.	1	6	42
	2	8	42
	3	11	42
	4	8	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	42
	2	10	42
	3	10	42
	4	10	42
1912.	1	DROPPED TO	
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	CONCORD	
1916.	1	UNDER ACT FEB. 6	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lucas Delia

DEAD-REP'TD AUG 31 1910

79725 1/8 (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 152038

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Name of Soldier: William Lucas

Service: Pr F 40 Ohio

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12 19	Mch 1886	15 July 1871
Reinls			27 Oct 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4 June 1910

Bureau notified: August 1910,

Remarks: Pay to ~~widow~~ Claimant

DEAD-REP'TD AUG 31 1910

Mary Lucas Alexandria Minn.

Former Roll No. 15296

Home:

6—682

NAME: Lucas Dennis F. 22503 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 635250

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Unsgd Dft Man 11 Cong Dist Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	12 Aug 07	5 Feb 08

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 9 March 08

Bureau notified: JUN 20 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 22503

Home:

6—681

NAME: Delia Lucas

DEAD-REPTD AUG 31 1910

Certificate No. 152038

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Oct	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	15	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	9	36
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12 M 40	
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	MILWAUKEE	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Dennis F. Lucas

Certificate No. 635250

Last paid to FEB 4 1908 @12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4-87	
1908.	1	21	45 87
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

LUCAS DIANA

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

890073

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier

Nathan

Service

Pt E 1 Mich L A

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	June 5 1920				
Reis	50	Mar 14 1927 R	Aug 18 1927			

Died May 6-1929

Reported JUN 13 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Lucas Diana

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 890.073

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Nathan

Service: Pr E. 1" Mich L. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	June 5. 1920	July 8. 1920			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME DIANA LUCAS

Certificate No. 890073

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
SPECIAL ACT.
Civil War

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30		50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4 50	[illegible]	CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4 50						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4 50						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4 30	4 50						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4 50	4 50						

NAME: Diana Lucas

Certificate No. 890.073

Last paid to:

Rate: 1.30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	11 89	
	4	90	
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	9	4	90
	02	4	30
	1	4	30
	12	4	30
	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lucas, Ebenezer W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2828 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 201404 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: 2 Lt G. 6 Kan Cav.

Disability: Chr rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~30~~ ~~1 June 1902~~	31 July 1902	
~~Reis~~	~~40~~ ~~July 30 1918~~	Oct 5. 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~ ~~May 1, 1920~~		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc. Rest & Reis.	72	Dec 13-1920	MAY 20 1921
	72	may 1. 1920	Jany 13 1923
to end		June 15 1921	data of death

Fees: ~~Disallowed~~ June 15 1921 Accrued order dated MAY 5 1922 Pay wid. Susan G. Lucas,
payable to widow Susan G. Lucas 2701- East 3rd.

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to: Los Angeles. Calif.

Died: June 15 1921. 3708 S. F. Bureau notified: JUL 20 1921

Remarks: 978 So Dakota St Losangeles Cal

*To correct commencement of Increase.

JUN 9 1921

OCT 19 1918 807/14 - 424/9 MAY 12 1922 Home ORIGINAL JAN 18 1923

Former Roll No. 6—681

NAME: Lucas Edtina. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 885-- | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William R Stevens

Service: Pvt 38 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Nov 10 1919	Apr 2 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 7 1920 6—679

NAME: Ebenezer W. Lucas | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Civil War~~ | Certificate No. 2014404

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~30 40~~ 50 72 | Remarks: ACT MAY 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6	90		4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	90		1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	2/6/23	1680	1928.	1		
	2	8	90		2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7	90		3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	90		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	DEAD			4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	5/26/28	80	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP			2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	10/19/4	90/1133		3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Editha Lucas | APRIL 19, 1908 | Certificate No. 88578

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	22	120 =		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6-681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Edward 209.195

Certificate No. 309325 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pvt E 27 Ky V.I. 6.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	24	3 apr 07	11 May 07				

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I...

Transferred to:

Died: 7/28/09 B.P. | Bureau notified: AUG 18 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 267

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Edward

Certificate No. 6 r 7 2 8 9 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. I 17th Ky V.I. & Pvt. Co. C 21st Ky Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	6 Mch 1907	3 Dec 1907				
Inc	15	41 July 1910	8 Aug. 1910				

Fees: atty none
Atty. none.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 9 11 P.O. Nov 10 11 | Bureau notified: Nov. 13" 1911

Remarks: Accrued order issued Mch. 27, 1912. Payable to widow, Eliza J. Lucas
Date of pensioner's death, Nov. 2 1911
Shrewsbury Ky

Former Roll No. 26697 Act. 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward. Lucas **DECEASED** Certificate No. 309325

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks: 2½ 095

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/23/09	$44	Died	3	28	July 09 Paid		3	Adelia A Lucas. wid			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		Toledo, Ohio	1914.	1		Piketon O	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edward Lucas Certificate No. 617289

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907 Rate: 12.15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	Rpd 1/13	8 37		4	Cld	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36			Ord	45 50		1	Cld & date		1920.	1	Death & widow		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36	1912.	1	4/8/12	44 50	1916.	2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		2	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		3				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36		4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36	1913.	1				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		2				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		3				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36		4			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36	1914.	1				2				2				2				2		
	3	29	36		2				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		3				4				4				4				4		
					4																		

6—681

NAME: Lucas, Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1170.648 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Mus. H, 3d Battln, 14th U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~1 June 1912~~	~~9 Dec 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	15	Feb 5 1915	APR 6 1915
Inc	18	Feb 5 1919	
Inc	21	Feb 5 1924	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died Mch 17 1920 Accrued order dated DEC 4 1920

Died: Mch 17, 1920

Bureau notified: APR 16 1920 payable to widow Julia A Lucas

Remarks:

255 North Main St,
St Albans, Vermont
DEC 13 1920

Former Roll No.

Home: MAY 8 1915

6—681

NAME: Lucas Edward A. alias Edward Lewis 209.105 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 909440 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. Batty A. 1st N.Y.V.L.A.

Disability: Effects of fever

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~14~~	~~14 Dec. 98~~	23 Feby 00
Reis.	~~17.50~~	~~29 May 12~~	5 May 13
	15.50	23 July 12	
	19.	23 July 16	
	22.50	23 July 21	

Fees:

R. 1 Chagrin Falls O.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: May 15 1916.

Bureau notified: JUN 19 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks: Pvt Batty A 1st NY Inf from May 29 '12 to July 22 '12 and all point Thereafter.

Died May 15, 1916 Accrued order dated JAN 10 1917

Sarah A. R. 4 - Chagrin Falls, O.

Former Roll No. 768 - 03 JAN 17 1917 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward Lucas

Certificate No. 1170.648

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.75~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/16	53 30
1913.	1	4	39
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	39
	2	4	39
	3	4	39
	4	4	39
1915.	1	4	39
	2	3/4 4	3.939
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1918.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	102
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3		P
	4	13/30	74
1921.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2	~~Inc.~~	
	3		
	4	NO DATE OF DEATH	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Edward A. Lucas alias Edward Lewis Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 909440

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 15.50

Remarks: 209.105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	
1909.	1	10	47
	2	10	
	3	10	47
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	47
	2	10	
	3	10	47
	4	9	
1911.	1	9	42
	2	12	
	3	9	42
	4	9	42
1912.	1	9	42
	2	10	
	3	10	47
	4	4	42
1913.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4		46.50
1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	~~4~~	~~46.50~~
	3	Inc.	
	4	DEAD	
1917.	1	2/7	37.20
	2		37
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1918.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	Ck. 174333	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2	Canceled	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Edward H. Lucas,

Certificate No. 1 275 160

Fees $20- Dr.O.E.Howe & Co. DEC 8 1925

$2 Dr O E Howe & Co JUL 8 1927

ACT MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			12	~~15~~ 25	50	50	50	50				
JANUARY				4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH				4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL				4	4	4	4	4				
MAY				4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE				4	4	4	4					
JULY				4	4	4	4					
AUGUST				4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER				4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER				4	4	4	4					

NAME: Lucas Edwin E.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1196749

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 1st Sgt. Co. M, 50th Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	24	Oct. 7, 1920	Dec. 23, 1921				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died: about Aug. 24, '22

Bureau notified: SEP 28 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: JAN 3 1922

6—681

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

Edward H. Lucas,

1 275 160

$20- Dr.O.E.Howe & Co. DEC 3 1925

$2 Dr O E Howe & Co JUL 8 1927

ACT MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

RATE—			12	~~15~~ 25	~~25~~ 50	50	50	50				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 8-12-90	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY				4 12	4	4	4	4				
MARCH				4 15	4	4	4	4				
APRIL				4	4	4	4	4				
MAY				4	4 2	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE				4	4 Fee 8-48	4	4					
JULY				4 25	4-25	4	4					
AUGUST				4	4 50	4	4					
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER				4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER				4	4	4	4					

Fee. R 8-J 60

NAME:
Edwin E. Lucas

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.
1196749

Last paid to:

Rate:
24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9 4 48	CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6 4 24	CANCELED		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	18 357 60		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 72			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4 72			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lucas Edwin R (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 121032 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ 22557

Service: Cpl I 2 N. Y. Cav

Disability: ~~G.S.W.d L Breast~~.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~1st Mayor~~	~~8 Oct 04~~		Inc.	30	Mar 18. 1913	DEC 7 1914
Rel	~~Sgt Mich Cav~~	~~7 Apl 09~~					
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~MAY 7th 1914~~	DEC 3 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 7th 1916. Bureau notified: 11/9/16. Gov. Mt.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19753

Home: SOLDIERS' HOME

6—681

NAME: Lucas, Elanor E. (3—P. A. 2.) 12333

Certificate No. 587.636 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDO'

Name of Soldier: Corydon S. Lucas

Service: Pv. Unasd. 7" Mich Cv. Vol

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	8 Oct. 1904	16 Feb. 1905
		Increased to $12.00 per month from ~~April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.~~	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc. 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4728

6—679

NAME: Edwin R Lucas — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 121032

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 — Rate: [redacted] 75 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	9	90 M.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	8	90 M.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	45		3	10	90 M.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	10	90 MH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1	9	90 MH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	8	90 MH		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	45		3	8	90 MH		3				3				3		
	4				FEB 30	13	34 M.H.		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	SOLDIERS' HOME.		1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	43 47		2	11	M.H		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	15	M.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	20	75 M.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	10	75 M.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2	9	75 M.H		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	9	75 M.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4/15	9	75 M.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elanor E. Lucas — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 587.636

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	21	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Lucas Eli

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 36155

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Officer's Cook USS Western World + Macedonian

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	9 Jan 1909	26 Jan 1909	Reis	19	26 June 1912	
					22	23 Dec 1913	30 Apr 1913

Fees:

Died Oct 20 1914 Accrued order dated June 10, 1915

payable to widow Elizabeth B. Lucas

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: #2230 Ea. 97th St. Cleveland Ohio.

Died: 10/20/14

Next of kin notified: NOV 10 1914

Remarks:

2230 E 97th St
Cleveland Ohio

Former Roll No. 6759(ag)

Home:

JUN 23 1915

5—677

NAME: Eli Lucas 1178a

Certificate No. 36155

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 12 (a.j) Rate: 15 & 22½

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	4/15	44 50
	3	16	SER
	4	12	[illegible]
1910.	1	14	A. M. F
	2	15	HEO
	3	18	S. E. R.
	4	13	N. D. B
1911.	1	11	A. M. F
	2	11	SER
	3	12	HEO
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	16	N D B
	2	18	NT
	3	17	LBL
	4	11	N D B
1913.	1	4	N. T.
	2	3/3	37 01
	3	4	57
	4	4	
1914.	1	Inc.	58 28
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1		67 50
	2		
	3	JUL 1	12 75
	4	GROUP 1	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	to date of death	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912

1117

6—677

NAME: Lucas Elijah 22576 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 479398 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt F 14th Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Apl 06	26 Apl 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 25 Mch 1911 Bureau notified: APR 18 1911

Remarks: Final payment received to Elizabeth Widow Order Com'r. 5/2/11

Former Roll No. Act 22576 Home: 6—681

NAME: Lucas. Elijah DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 925561 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp K 64 U S Cav Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	4 Mar 1907	19 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: To date Bureau notified: 2-1057 9/3/9 - Ck 477690 to Aud 9/3/9

Remarks: Waterproof La Ck retd mid Dead

Former Roll No. 305/21 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6—681

NAME: Elijah Lucas.

Certificate No. 479398

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10/			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	80		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elijah Lucas DEAD

Certificate No. 925561

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 20-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		200	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/21	64.—		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lucas Elisabeth M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 83981 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 661362 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pvt. D. 29 La. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	17 Sept. 1908	9 Oct. 1908	In lieu of lost cert		
Reis			8 Feb 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writer.

Former Roll No. JAN 15 1917 6—679

NAME: Lucas. Elisha C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1115.265 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. B 8th Ky. V.I. & 4th Ky. Vet. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~4 Nov. 1906~~	8 Dec. 1906
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	~~12~~ 20	~~29 May 1912~~ 4	Feb 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	~~25~~	~~Oct 13, 1913~~	NOV 15, 1913
	~~30~~	~~Oct 13, 1918~~	
	40.	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 AUG -4 1917

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:
*CK. No. 4782456
PCE 75 DATED 8/4/17 MADE
PAYABLE TO TREAS. 20.11 ON 8/16/17.

Former Roll No. 2543 JUN 27 1890 Home: Topk 7/7/17 —681

NAME: Elisabeth M. Lucas — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 66362

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 ~~20 25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	23	80
1909.	1	14	36
	2	12	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	14	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	20	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 4 19	30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Elisha C Lucas — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912.~~ — Certificate No. 1115265

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	15	
	4	7	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	
1912.	1	15	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	—	
	3	4	
	4	4	50
1914.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75 WH
	4	14	75 WH
1918.	1	15	75 WH
	2	15	75
	3	13	117 WH
	4	14	120 WH
1919.	1	17	120 WH
	2	13	120 WH
	3	13	120 WH
	4	13	120 WH
1920.	1	15	120 WH
	2	15	120 WH
	3	15	161 WH
	4	14	150 WH
1921.	1	12	150 WH
	2	14	150 WH
	3	15	150 WH
	4	14	150 WH
1922.	1	9	150 WH
	2	9	150 WH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	11	150 WH
	2	9	50 WH
	3	9	50 WH
	4	8	50 WH
1924.	1	10	50 WH
	2	8	50 WH
	3	10	50 WH
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Eliza

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 557020 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Francis M

Service: O K 11 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	4 Feb 1903	28 July 1903
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Cora E~~	4 Feb 1903	~~22 Dec 1912~~

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15550

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Eliza

Certificate No. 607635 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Lucas John alias John Luke

Service: Pr C 63d U S C Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	13 Aug 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 6-1919 Bureau notified: NOV 17

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 836

6—679

NAME: Eliza Lucas **7115** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 557020

Last paid to: Rate [redacted] 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1908
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	11	[illegible]
	2	12	JHT
	3	15	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	13	HEO
	2	14	A. M. F
	3	12	A. M. F
	4	12	[illegible]
1911.	1	13	A. M. F
	2	12	NT
	3	14	S E R
	4	10	[illegible]
1912.	1	10	EMS
	2	10	C [illegible]
	3	15	S [illegible]
	4	10	[illegible]
1913.	1	1/15	4127
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 60
	2	1	4 30
	3	1	4 30
	4	2	4 30
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Eliza Lucas Certificate No. 607635

Last paid to: Rate [redacted] 25 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1		36
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	11 4	14 93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	87 60 87
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lucas Eliza

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 875590

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1918. ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Pvt. I. 81st. Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Nov 19-1918	Aug 25-1919
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 2 8 1919

6—879

NAME Lucas, Eliza

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 875590

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Pt. I, 81" Ohio Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 13, 1924

Reported JUN 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Eliza Lucas ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 875590

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	9	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	9/11	212.50		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME ELIZA LUCAS

Certificate No. 875590

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas. Eliza J.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 694154

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph P. Lucas

Service: 2 Lt. Co 5 Pa. Res.

96

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 Jan. 1909	22 Dec. 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fee:	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: July 8, 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 15 1917

Brookville. Pa

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Eliza J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 899844

ARMY WIDOW.

Law. Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Priv. D. 17th and C. 21st Ky. Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Oct 27-1919	
	30	May 1-1920	May 10-1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 20 1921

6—679

NAME: Eliza J. Lucas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 694154

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/28 99 60	
1910.	1	8	36
	2	14	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	MN 4 19	36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1921.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Eliza J. Lucas

Certificate No. 899844

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	6/-	51633 @
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 [illegible]	
1923.	1	2	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1924.	1	2	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lucas Elizabeth Deceased 434473

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 352749 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pri. K. 124th Pa. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	27th Oct. 1891	18th Nov. 1892
		Increased to $12.00 per month from [illegible] by act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 9. 1914. | Bureau notified:

Check No. 3991476 Dated 4 June 14 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 181

6—679

NAME: Lucas, Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 403405 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Benjamin M. Lucas

Service: Pvt F. 27th Ky. V. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	28 Feb. 1911	14 Mch. 1911
INC	25	Oct. Jan 8, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: M. Pension to allow under SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

M. L. B.

NAME: Elizabeth Lucas Deceased

Certificate No. 43475 352,749

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	24
	2	11	30
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	13	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 403,405

NAME: Elizabeth Lucas

Last paid to: 1 Feb 1911 Rate: ~~Military~~ 25 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	Rec	53 60
	2	9	53 60
	3	10	60
	4	7	60
1912.	1	9	60
	2	14	60
	3	19	60
	4	7	60
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60 64
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90 67
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	9	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	3	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	1	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 403405 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin M. Lucas

Service: Pt. F 27" Ky. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	20 Apl. 1894	6 Nov. 1894
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: M Dropped - pensioned under Special Act by virtue of Mar 14-1911 - R Mar 14-1911

Former Roll No. 5095

6—679

H. H. B.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas, Elizabeth 43480

Certificate No. 424,273 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri. D. 5" U. S. C. V. H. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	10" July 1894	9" May 1896

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 182

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Lucas

Certificate No. 403405

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Drop	ped		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Lucas 43480

Certificate No. 424275

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	Died 12 Dec 1907 says Lewis 3/19/08		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	dropped & reported 24 March 1908			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ARI

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 588202

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Lucas, William H

Service: Pr C 5th Ks V Cav

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	8 Mch 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 756

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 38117

Certificate No. 678572.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Capt G. 3 Ind Cav

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Jan 09	6 Apl 09
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26317 Act

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Lucas

Certificate No. 588202

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	12	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	21	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	1	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	84	14 36 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64 60 67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2	9	4 30
	3	10	4 30
	4	11	4 30
1924.	1	12	4 30
	2	1	4 30
	3	2	4 30
	4	3	4 30
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Elizabeth Lucas. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 678542

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1236	
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	19	36
	4	1236	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	736	
	2	1236	
	3	1236	
	4	736	
1912.	1	1336	
	2	736	
	3	736	
	4	1336	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	33

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	Dec 15	14.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64 60 67
1918.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2	9	4 30
	3	10	4 30
	4	11	4 30
1924.	1	12	4 30
	2	1	4 30
	3	2	4 30
	4	3	4 30
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lucas Elizabeth — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 38118 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 798387 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Elijah

Service: Pvt F 144 Ind I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 11	22 Apr 11
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: 10 C Mattingly

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 30 1922 — Bureau notified: OCT 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

Lucas Elizabeth

Certificate No. 821835 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John A

Service: Pr. D. 180 O. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1891.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 23. 1916	Feb 28. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: June 15 1923. Letter — Bureau notified: JUL 5 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Lucas — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 728387

Last paid to: 1 Qtr — Rate: ~~12 25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	9/1	48
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	21	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.63
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	~~0 4 30~~	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	✓	
	4		

NAME: Elizabeth Lucas — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 — Certificate No. 824835

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12 25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	3/24	64 40
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	0	4 80
	3	1	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4 30
	2	6	4 30
	3	~~7 4 30~~	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—631

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Elizabeth

Certificate No. 884.350 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William M

Service: Pr E. 167 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Dec 13. 1919	Mch 4. 1920

Fees: $10 C. C. Foos 3/27/20

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: July 23, 1922 3-1081 D

Bureau notified: SEP 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 1 1920

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Elizabeth A

5143

Certificate No. 481957 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William M

Service: Pvt A 11 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	9 Aug 1899

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 4-7-3

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1914

Remarks:

Boone
Iowa
1412 - Carroll

Former Roll No. 6087

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Lucas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 884350

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4 Fin. T	
1920.	1	3/27	67.50
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	~~9 4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth A Lucas

Certificate No. 481957

Last paid to: 4 APR 1906

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11 11	
1912.	1		
	2	11	
	3	18	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	~~4~~	
1914.	1	~~4 36~~	
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lucas Elizabeth A. DECEASED 433-13 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 548,800 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Hiram H.

Service: Pri. E. 9th H. 1" Battln 15 U. S. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$8	21" July 1902	12" Mch. 1903

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Died: Nov - 1913

Death reported by P. M. at Rendville O.

Bureau notified:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

Check No. 3202 570 Dated Dec 4/13 - Canceled.

Former Roll No. 655

6—679

NAME: Lucas, Elizabeth B., (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 699495 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles H. Lucas

Service: Pvt., I, 179" Ohio Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	JAN 3 1910	APR 5 1910

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: Jan 7 1911

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1911 3-798

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Died 7 Jan 1911 Reimbursement order dated APR 10 1911 #1760

payable to Emma V. Kerns 405 Clinton ave Moundsville W Va

Former Roll No.

479

NAME: Elizabeth A. Lucas DECEASED

Certificate No. 435155 548,800

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	24
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	Columbus,	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Elizabeth B. Lucas

REIMBURSEMENT.

Certificate No. 699495

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	4/11	24.00
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD.

REIMBURSEMENT. pd. Emma V. Keyes #17.50

#11/14/11.

GROUP 3

NAME: Lucas Elizabeth B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 791635

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Eli J

Service: Officers Cook U.S Navy

70 III

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	~~12~~	Oct 28 1914	10 June 1915	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
Inc.	20	Dec. 12, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Pay: 10 fee Bommhardt ~~Mrs~~ les JUL 1 1915

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sailor name changed from Eli Lucas

~~JUL 14 1915~~

JUN 23 1915

JAN 29 1916

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Elizabeth B Lucas — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 79635

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				JUL 7	62 40			2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3 14	36			3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4 4	36			4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1 4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2 4	36			2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3 4	36			3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4 4	36			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	FEB 10 1 4	36		1921.	1	4	90		1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2 4	60			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3 4	60			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4 4	60			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1 4	74.67		1922.	1	4	90		1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2 4	75			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3 4	75			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4 4	75			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lucas. Elizabeth J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 416858 | ARMY. WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Matthew H. Lucas

Service: Pvt. B 5 Mass. Cav.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 5, 1913, by act of that date.			4 Dec. 1895
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 124 A.J

6—679

NAME: Lucas, Elizabeth M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 11500 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Richmond F.

Service: Pvt Co A. 3" La Vols.

70. ISSUES. 31

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		12 April 19, 1908.	12 Oct 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

Died: July 28/19 Bureau not fied: AUG 18 1919

Remarks: 7/30/19 Reimbursement order dated Dec 17/19

26 to H. M. Lucas

Former Roll No. 113.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth J. Lucas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 416858

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	14	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	8	
1910.	1	11	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1911.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1912.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	86
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: Elizabeth M. Lucas

WAR WITH MEXICO WIDOW

Certificate No. 14500

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		15
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	(
1910.	1	24	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	15	36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	16	36
	2	13	36
	3	19	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	86
	3	4	36
	4	4	14.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1919.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	1/10/20	58
1920.	1		36
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Elizabeth V. Remarried

Certificate No. 868.140

ARMY WIDOW.

Law ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Milton H.

Service: Bugler Co. I 9 Kansas Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Aug 26. 1918	May 10. 1919

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Letter— DEC 30 1920

Remarks: Remarried — Dec. 9. 1920 to Barlow 2690 Ellendale Pl. Los Angeles Cali

Former Roll No. MAY 17 1919 Dec count-

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Ellar

ACT APRIL 19 1908

Certificate No. 835555

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Albert G.

Service: Pvt. E 3d Ill. Inf.

ISSUES. MARRIED 1903.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct. 2-1916	Dec-14-1917
	25	Oct. 6-1917	T
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None.

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12/21/17

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth V. Lucas

Certificate No. 868.140

Last paid to: 1

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	D. 6/5	15667 ✓
	2	12	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	2/4	6⁰⁰ ✓ To Sale Fremantle WM 1/18/21
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

S—681

NAME: Ella Lucas

Certificate No. 835555

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/11/18	16893 B
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

S—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

LUCAS, ELLA

Certificate No. 835 555 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Albert G.

Service
Pt. E, 34" Ill. Inf.

6—6874

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died July 2-23.

Reported JUL 10 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Lucas, Ella D. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 925,038 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:
Elmer

Service:
Priv Battery G, 1st Regt U.S. Artillery.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Dec 19, 1921 R	Dec 5, 1922			
	20	Sept 1, 1922				

Fees: Leo A. Fisher $ 10 DEC 29 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

DEC 1 1922

NAME ELLA LUCAS

Certificate No. 835555

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 80											
MAY	4 80											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST												
SEITEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Ella D. Lucas

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 925,038

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	13	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	20		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1919 1000 Free 80

R 1929 162

Trans. to W.D. Payment Card

C—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Lucas, Ellen

LEAD ~~6010~~

Certificate No. 269 143

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR ~~WIDOW.~~

Name of Soldier: James Lucas

Service: Pvt D 27 Mich V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	12	19 MAR 86 16 May 1875	9 May 1890			

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 11. 1916. Bureau notified: D-3 — DEC 19 1916

Remarks: Ct No 3123319 Dated 4 Dec 16 Cancelled

Former Roll No. ~~3146~~

6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Lucas Ellen

Certificate No. 935,358

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier

Service Thomas

Pt C 23rd U S Colored Inf

6—6572

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 9, 1923	June 6, 1923			

Died June 10, 1928

Reported JUL 20 1928

Remarks:

JUN 12 1923

NAME: Ellen Lucas

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 269143

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	16	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	~~4~~	~~36~~
1917.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ELLEN LUCAS

Certificate No. 935 358

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees $10. William Fletcher & Co., JUN 20 1923

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—8671
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE 20	Fee 55.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY 4 B	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Lizzas Ellen. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 397062 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Corpl H: 50 Mass V I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9 Sept 93	31 May 94
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: —— Bureau notified: JAN 14 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lucas Elnora (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 765451 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [redacted] 19

Name of Soldier: Lucas William M

Service: Pr Batty A 2" Lee Vol La

77.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 Apr. 1908~~	24 June 1898
INC.	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
INC.	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, I920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 1, 1924 Bureau notified: JUN 6 [illegible]

Remarks: Harvey N. Menzer. Committee

Ctf. of appointment filed with voucher paid in Dunlo

Former Roll No. 186

6—679

NAME: 49 Ellen Lucas

DEAD

Certificate No. 397062

Last paid to: MAY 1- 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elmora Lucas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 465451

Last paid to: Rate: 12 30

Remarks: D

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	3/5	36 ✓	1919.	1	5/26	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	27	36 ✓		2	6/4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	14	36		3	28	75		3				3		
	4				4	6/18	12		4	26	36		4	15	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6/18		1916.	1	3/4	36	1920.	1	17	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6/18	9 mo		2	20	36		2	14	75		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	25	36		3	11	90 50		3				3		
	4				4	16			4	24	36		4	15	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	APR		1917.	1	2/7	36	1921.	1	19	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	19	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3		X		3	25	36 12-27		3	1			3				3		
	4				4	12/6	72		4	23	48 73		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	3/4	36 ✓	1918.	1	3/12	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2		36		2	28	75		2				2				2		
	3	12/6			3	9/23	36		3	23	75		3				3				3		
	4	12/6			4	10/4	36		4	27	75		4				4				4		

Account filed

Account filed

Account filed

NAME Lucas Emeline

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 828,024 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Noah W.

Service
Corp. H, 84th Ind. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Feb. 6, 1930.

Reported MAR 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Lucas Emeline

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 828024 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916~~

Name of Soldier: Noah W.

Service: Corpl. H. 84 Ind. Inf.

74-1

ISSUES.				MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Nov 28-1916	July 13-1917			
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/28

679

NAME EMELINE LUCAS

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 828024

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHG CANCELLED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Emeline Lucas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 828024

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		T
	2	8/11	104
	3	16	60
	4	4	64.87 ~~50~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2	19 4	30
	3	0 4	30
	4	1 4	30
1924.	1	12 4	30
	2	11 4	30
	3	2 4	30
	4	3 4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—691

NAME Lucas Emma (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
900,579	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James A

Service: Pt B 14 Iowa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Dec 3 1920 ~~May 1 1920~~				

Died

Reported June 14, 1926 JUL 19 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Lucas Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
900.579-1	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James A

Service: Pt. B. 14 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec 3. 1920	May 28. 1921			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 8 1921

6—679

NAME EMMA LUCAS

Certificate No. 900579

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30							Left to Buy 7/7		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Emma Lucas ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 900.579

Last paid to: Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	21	18		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4				TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—581

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Lucas, Emma E

Certificate No.		Law:
607593	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John T

Service

Pt K 15 Ind Vol Inf

6—8574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Feb. 20. 1927

Reported MAR 15 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Lucas Emma E. 40877 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law
607593	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John T.

Service: Pr. K 15 Ind. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	16 Sept. "04	12 Apr "06	~~Lyndon~~	16 Sept. "04	~~2 Mch "06~~
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date		Lillian E.	"	13 May "10
				Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Grass Acre

Former Roll No. 460/11 - 1488

6—679

NAME EMMA E LUCAS

Certificate No. 607593

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	1 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Recalled 3/4

Letter Miss Cone - file 3-1071 D 3/14

NAME: Emma E. Lucas — Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. 607,593

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	11	36
	3	23	42
	4	16	42
1909.	1	11	42
	2	22	42
	3	17	42
	4	15	42
1910.	1	11	42
	2	7/18	40 67
	3	12	36
	4	1/10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	15	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 6 1922	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	80
	3	4	
	4	4	
1925.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1926.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas, Emma J. DEAD 55

Certificate No. 258.353 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. Pleasant N. J.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Dec 25 1888	July 20 1889

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 8-1915 | Bureau notified: FEB 7 1916

Remarks: Check No 96791/5-6 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled 4-36

Former Roll No. 112

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Emma J.

Certificate No. 823.921 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Musc. Co. 1st Battn 18. U. S. I.

ISSUES. Married 1891.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 16. 1916	Apr 26. 1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 39	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 2 1917

6—679

NAME: 55 Emma J. Lucas DEAD

Certificate No. 258.3.53

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908, Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,	
1909.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	9	36
	3	19	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	[redacted]	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Emma J. Lucas ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 823.921

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	5/21	67.10
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	80
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME
Lucas Enos

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 308469 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 9 W Va I & D 43 Ohio Inf

Disability: 20

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 7, 1926	Jan 30, 1926

Homes—Admitted
Discharged
Died Mar 18 1929. Reported APR 6 1929
Remarks: D.D. Report 3/27/29.

FEB 4 1926

NAME: Lucas Enos

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 209.403

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 308469 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Pv A 9 W. Va & I & D 43 Ohio

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: Piles.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~INC~~	~~12~~	~~2 Oct 89~~	15 Feb. 90
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~9 Aug. 11~~	26 Sept 11
~~Reis.~~	~~23~~	~~15 May 12~~	19 June 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	May. 5. 1917	Sept 15. 1917
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 2. Henry C. McConaughy Bethesda O

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified?

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 290 SEP 28 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME ENOS LUCAS,

Certificate No. 308469

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	-50-	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CANCELED

NAME: Enos Lucas Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 308469

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1-1-23-30~~ 40 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9/10	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/16	38		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	69		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	69		4	4	160		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2	Payment Can			2		
	3	10	36		3	4	69		3	10/1	4 69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	1036		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1036			2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	69		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Lucas, Esther

(3—P. A. 2s)

Certificate No. 581748

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David W.

Service: Pt K 1 U S Vet V Inf

6—6674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died May 28 925

Reported JUN 6 1925

Remarks:

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

NAME: Lucas Esther

(3—P. A. 2.)

27 2 17

Certificate No. 5-81.748

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: David W.

Service: Pr K 1" U S Vet U S

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9 Feb 04	29 Oct 04
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~4-5-5~~ DEC -4 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred to:

6—679

NAME ESTHER LUCAS

Certificate No. 581748

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED								
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Esther Lucas / CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 7.280 — Certificate No. 581.748

Last paid to: DEC 4 19[illegible] Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4/1	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	14	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	[illegible]	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	9	90
	2	10	90
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Lucas Flora C. (3—P. A. 2.) 90078

Certificate No. 679060 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William D.

Service: 1 Lt. & Capt. F. 5 N. Y. Cav.

½

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	19 Feb. 1909	13 Apr. 1909
Reissue		in lieu lost cert.	FEB 18 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fee: 1 Jeffd W. H. Fink, Des Moines, Ia.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: July 5, 1919 (Letter)

Bureau notified: AUG 14 1918

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

JAN 15 1917

6—679

NAME: Lucas Frances A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 758547 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James Lucas.

Service: Pvt. G. 173rd Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 30, 1913	MAY 16 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fee: 10 Jeffd W. B. Cherington 6/26/1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 1 1913

6—679

NAME: Flora C. Lucas

Certificate No. 679060

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	24 18 10	
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	11	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1	2	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.6
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1

JAN 19 30.93

NAME FRANCES A LUCAS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 758507

Last paid to: 758507 Rate: ~~12 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	26	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 80
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Lucas, Frances L. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 11719 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Lucas, Oliver N. P.

Service: Pt B 1 Mo Mtd Vols

87

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	13 Dec 1898			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died Nov. 30, 1916 Bureau notified: 12-13-16

Remarks: $12 Check No. 86047 Dated 12/6 Canceled.

Died 11/30/1916 Reimbursement order dated JAN 31 1917

payable to Mollie B. Ray

Former Roll No. 869

6—679

NAME: Lucas. Frances L. Special Act. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 863-795 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pvt. K. 2" Ind. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	25.	Mar. 4-1919.	Apl. 1-1919.			

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: no title under ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Former Roll No. 417

6—679

NAME: Frances J. Lucas

Certificate No. 11719

DEAD

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks: [redacted] WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		11
	2		11
	3		11
	4		10
1910.	1		12
	2		11
	3		11
	4		12
1911.	1		14
	2		13
	3		14
	4		13
1912.	1		[illegible]
	2		11
	3		20
	4		13
1913.	1		4
	2		4
	3		4
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

2/26/17 32.93 Reinst.

NAME: Frances. L. Lucas Special Act.

Certificate No. 865795

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		16
	2	17	50
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	1	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1921.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1922.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1923.	1	2	9 4 25
	2	3	0 4 25
	3	1	4 25
	4	4	25
1924.	1	1	4 25
	2	2	4 25
	3	3	4 25
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—687

NAME

LUCAS FRANCES L

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

865795

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier

William H

SPECIAL ACT.

Service

Pt K 2" Ind Cav

8—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	25	Mar 4 1919				

Died March 16, 1924

Reported APR 12 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Lucas Francis M.

20089

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

84656

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
~~GENERAL LAW~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pvt Co 25 Iowa Inf.

Disability:

~~G S H left leg Fistula catarrh rec. slight of both ears, effect of~~ deafness
dis. of heart.

ACT OF MAY 1., 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~17~~		~~21 Aug 1901~~	~~11 Feb 1902~~	Inc.	24	Dec 26 1913	MAR 20 1914
Reis	18	22 May 1912	4 Dec 1912	Inc.	30	Dec 26 1918.	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

~~Dropped. Pensioned under~~
Act of May 11, 1912 12/4/12

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 6, 1921

Bureau notified: JUL 22 1921

Remarks:

Stockport
- Iowa.

Former Roll No. 13/698

Home:

6—681

NAME FRANCES L LUCAS

Certificate No. 865795

Fees

CIVIL WAR

SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 2

RATE—	25											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—6571
JANUARY		4-25										
FEBRUARY		4-25										
MARCH		4-25										
APRIL	4	~~4-25~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME: Francis M. Lucas

Certificate No. 84656

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~4~~ 18 ~~24 40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	91
	4	8	54
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	54
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	19	
	4	7	74 740
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	
	APR	22	7960
	2	4	54
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	132 80
1919.	1	Inc. 4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	~~4~~	~~150~~
	4	GROUP 1	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Francis

28569 ~~21478~~

Certificate No. 473828

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. G. 2 Vis. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	21 Feb. 1907	AUG 17 1907
Inc	20	16 June 1910	8 July 1910
	30	25	20

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 17, 1920	DEC 28 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: April 7. 1921

Bureau notified: JUL 22 1921

Remarks:

28569

Former Roll No. 30854

Gen'l Law.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas, Francoise

DEAD

Certificate No. 392441

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Armstead

Service: Pri Co B. 80 USCVI.

ISSUES.

Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	9 Mar. 1899

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 2. 1909

Bureau notified: 3-1081-1-15-10.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 156.

6—679

NAME: Francis Lucas.

Certificate No. 473828

Last paid to: JUL 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	14	49 43		4	5	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	150 e 12 3447		4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1		133	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2		90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45 300		2	4	90		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

8—681

NAME: Francoise Lucas. DEAD

Certificate No. 392446

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		171	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	KNOXVILLE			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	poim 12-6-09			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lucas Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 815097

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: C H 84 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	14 Apr 1911	24 Aug 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~24~~	July 26 1913	DEC 9 1913
Reissue	30	Mch 1 1916	4

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 2/28/16

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1917

Remarks: ~~Check No. 329307~~ Dated 1/4/17 Cancelled.

Former Roll No. 4232 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lucas, Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 815,097

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: C H 84 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	20 Aug 90	17 Oct 92

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30574

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frank Lucas 12582 a

Certificate No. 815 097

Last paid to: 4 July 1911 @ 12 Rate: ~~15~~ 24 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	10/14	8
	4	28	RT
1912.	1	17	EMS
	2	16	SER
	3	11	A M F
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4 31	45 47 40
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	INCR 5	78 60
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2		90
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Frank Lucas 4232

Certificate No. 815097

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 30574

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909	
	2	14	NT
	3	8	SER
	4		
1910.	1	14 S. E. R	
	2	[illegible] A. M. F.	
	3	25 A. M. F	
	4		
1911.	1	12	N. T
	2	6	NT
	3	13	N
	4	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07	
1912.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	CHICAGO,	
	4	Aug 28/1911	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lucas, Frank A. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 105978 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. H 93 my N.G.P

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	25 Sept 1902	1 June 1903	Reis	15	28 Sept 1912	26 May 1913
Reis	12	7 Oct 1908	23 Oct 1908	"	18	26 Sept 1916	
				"	21	26 Sept. 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 8, 1914 | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Lucas, Frank J. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 839290 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Capt. Tanners Indpt. Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	13 Mch. 1907	6 Nov. 1907	Reis	21	10 Sept. 1919.	12 May 1913.
"	15	8 July 1912	12 May 1913.				
"	18	10 Sept 1914	12 " 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | Transferred to:

Died: 5/31/14 | Bureau notified: JUN 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6/13 261 A.D. | Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Lucas~~ Frank A. Lucas

Certificate No. 105-9878

Last paid to: Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	~~4~~ ~~45~~		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4	Inc.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	35 40	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36 18 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4	Inc.			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frank J. Lucas

Certificate No. 839290

Last paid to: 10/4/07-8. Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	11/15	26 80		4	9			4				4	Inc.			4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5/12	26 45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	Deceased			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	Inc.			4				4				4				4	6/13	

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lucas, Frank M.

Certificate No. 302490 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 8 Vt Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 6, 1926	June 10, 1926

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died Feb 7. 1927 | Reported MAR 7 1927

Remarks: 37087.

Due Feb 7. 1927 Accrued or [illegible] dated OCT 25 1927.

Pay to widow Frances A Lucas

Lock Box 153
Waterville, Maine.

JUL 1 1926

NAME: Lucas, Frank M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 302490 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of Aug 11 1912

Service: Pvt. K 8 Vt. Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reinl 1st	50	24 May 1912	12 Dec. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.-	Date of Certificate.
Inc	50	April 14 1914	OCT 30 1914
Inc.	50	April 1918	
Inc.	50	April 1923	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

38 Apr 14 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: 50 May 1-1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Reissued from Concord, N.H.

Home:

6—681

NAME FRANK M. LUCAS.

Certificate No. 302490

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~ 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

R 4. 9/60

NAME: Frank M. Lucas

Certificate No. 312491

Last paid to: Oct 4 1920 14 Rate: ~~1450~~ ~~1650~~ ~~2150~~ 30 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4	45 66
	2	4	43 50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	43 50
	2	4	43 50
	3	4	~~43 50~~
	4	4	43 50
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1916.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1917.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1918.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	Inc 4	62 83
	4	4	96 80
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	Inc 4	136 85
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	0	100
	2	0 4	50
	3	1 Inc 4	50
	4	1 2 4	50
1925.	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1926.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Frank M.

Certificate No. 812490 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ***Civil War.***

Service: Pri K. 8" Vt Vol. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diarrh. and rec. dis. of rectum and nervous system, res. of sunstroke

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	10" Nov. 1897	25" Feb. 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from: ***CONCORD***

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 9938

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME: Lucas, Franklin

Certificate No. 839801 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 20 Ohio

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Jan 19 1925 | Reported: [illegible] 1925

Remarks: C. 1081

Died Jan 19 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 29 1925

payable to widow Celina A Lucas

R. 302 La Crosse Ave. Spokane Wash

NAME: Frank N. Lucas

Certificate No. 902490

Last paid: APR 4 1908 Rate: 14.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	7	42
	4	8	42
1909.	1	6	42
	2	9	42
	3	9	42
	4	6	42
1910.	1	5	42
	2	8	42.
	3	8	42.
	4	8	42
1911.	1	6	42
	2	6	42
	3	10	42
	4	5	42
1912.	1	8	42
	2	8	42
	3	8	42
	4	7	42
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

CONCORD

Granted to allow under Act of May 17, 1912

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME FRANKLIN LUCAS,

Certificate No. 839801

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50 CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	DEAD									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	42667									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Franklin

Certificate No. 839801

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~G2717~~ 2509 ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. H 20 Ohio

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~8~~ 6	Aug. 1891	~~14 Jan.~~ 1893
~~Class C~~	~~12~~	Jan. 17, 1910	~~Jan.~~ 27, 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~July 9 - 1912~~	
	~~15~~	Dec. 16 - 1913	
✓	19	Dec. 16 - 1917	
✓	22½	Dec. 16 - 1922	MAY 17 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred to: 32 Dec 16. 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

26631

Former Roll No. 36715

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Lucas, George

Certificate No. 16813

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Landsman U.S.S. Dupree

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6" Sept. 1890	14" May, 1892

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 3113

Home:

6—677

NAME: Franklin Lucas

Certificate No. 839801

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~$50~~ 15½ 18

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~36~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Out - 908	
1909.	1	16½	24
	2	10	24
	3	13	24
	4	13	24
1910.	1	18	24
	2	13	34 27
	3	12	36
	4	3	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	23	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	23/11	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	MAY 2 1913	25
	3	4	40 50
	4	4	
1914.	1	Jne 6	41 70
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1917.	1	Jne 4	48 60
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	98 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	91 20
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1920.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George Lucas

Certificate No. 16813

Last paid to: March 4. 1908.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 5, 1907	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lucas George

(3—P. A. 1.)

710,423

Certificate No. 753.864

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt 2nd Sgt B 9 ov cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	5 may 08	8 July 08				
Reis.	30	25 May 12	21 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 2 1915 Bureau notified: OCT 1 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Coal Run O.

Remarks:

W'd'd Sept. 2 1915 Reimbursement order dated JAN 13 1916

payable to Hallie Everts - 11710 St Clair Ave. Cleveland, O.

Former Roll No. 356,03 JAN 20 1916

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lucas, George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 392379

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt G 12 Wva Inf

Disability: Dis throat & res sft dfns of rear & ~~total deafness of~~ dfns rt ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~---~~	~~17~~	~~May 1907~~	8 June 1907	Inc.	40	June 28, 1916	July 22, 1916
~~---~~	~~20 24~~	~~Feb 1909~~	8 Apr 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~25~~	~~Dec 6 - 1914~~	Apl 14 - 1914	"	72	Feby 6, 1921	Feby 26, 1921
				Reis	72	Jan 5 - 1921	Oct 31 - 1921
				Reis.	72	May 1 - 1920	Nov 14 - 1922

Fees: $2 Coll'd from Thomas Higgins

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

X Reis to correct, Com. of Inc.

⊗ Reis to Correct Com of Inc.

c/o Schofield, Kansas

~~Fort Scott Kans~~

Former Roll No. 373

Home:

6—691

NAME George Lucas

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 253,864

Last paid to: 17 JUN 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~$1.00~~ $.30

Remarks: 710,423

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8/4	2 90
	3	9	60
	4	9	60
1909.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1910.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	10	60
	4	12	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	60
	2	10	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	11	60
	4	4. 11/27	63 60
1913.	1	4	90 R
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	DEAD	
1916.	1	1/28	89½
	2	W	
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	CK 8668397	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	Canceled.	
	4		
1924.	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: George Lucas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 392,349

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.20~~ ~~.40~~ .50

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	120
1917.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1918.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	214 53
	3	4	216
	4	4	216 227 73
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME: Lucas George

Certificate No. 392 349 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 12 W Va Inf

Disability: ¶ 15

8—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 1 1920	

HOMES—Admitted / Discharged

Died Nov. 28. 1924 | Reported JAN 21 1925

Remarks: dh.

Nov 28 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 5 1925

Pay to widow Mary J. Lucas

205 S. State St.
Fort Scott
Kans.

NAME: Lucas George

(3—P. A. 1.) 13180

Certificate No. 481 832 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt H. 1st Mich. V. E and M 23767

Disability: Dis of chest. impid hearing both ears less than slt. dfncs res in slt dfncs both ears res in severe dfncs of same.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~72~~	2nd Aug 02	10th Jan 03
Inc	24	3 Mar 09	14 Aug 09

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 11. 1918 | Bureau notified: JUN 14 1918 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15365

Home: 11327 9—681

NAME GEORGE LUCAS

Certificate No. 392349

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	72 CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 72	DEAD FEB 4 1925 Motion died Dec 13.1924									
MARCH		4 72	28/25									
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED									

NAME: George Lucas — Civil War — Certificate No. 481832

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: [redacted]-24 — Remarks:

1907. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1911. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1915. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1919. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1923. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1927. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	8	72		1	4	72		1				1				1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	66	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	66		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
2-D.M. Morris & Co.	3	14	78.07		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lucas George 210.425 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 564.188 | ARMY INVALID. | ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pvt G 2 Mo V Cav | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~17~~ ~~28 Jan 08~~	7 mch 8	
Reis.	~~15~~ ~~27 Jan 13~~	14 Jan 13	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~19~~ ~~Jan 1 1916~~		April 20. 1916
	~~225~~ ~~Jan 1 1921~~		T
	32 JUN 6 1916		

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 358--03 APR 28 1916

Home:

6—691

NAME: Lucas George ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 99160 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt D 11 Ohio Inf & 12 Ohio

Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REIS~~	~~30~~	~~FEB 25 1907~~	JAN 7 1908
REISSUE	30	JUN 1 1912	MAR 10 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 18. 1916. Bureau notified: AUG 17 1916 Check No. 2171557 Dated 8/14/16. Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Lucas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 564,188

Last paid to: 6 MAR 4 1908 Rate: ~~1-50~~ 1932 Remarks: 50 210.425

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/10	7.20
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	27.21.82 36
1913.	1	4	46.50 R
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
	1	4/24	46 50
1916.	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1		57
	2	4	57
	3	4	93 40
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to No.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 18 George Lucas

Certificate No. 509160

Last paid to: Rate: ~~75~~ 30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	8	12 60
	2	7	60
	3	7	60
	4	10	60
1909.	1	11	60
	2	10	60
	3	7	60
	4	10	60
1910.	1	10	60
	2	6	60
	3	8	60
	4	9	60
1911.	1	13	60
	2	9	60
	3	8	60
	4	9	60
1912.	1	9	60
	2	9	60
	3	8	60
	4	9	60
1913.	1	4	3/11 81.
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, George

210.1 30

Certificate No. 740518

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr H 8 U. S. C. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~27 Jan 04~~	24 Feb 04		35	JUN 10 1918	
	~~16 20 May 12~~		5 Dec 12				
Inc.	20	July 4. 1914	Aug. 7. 1914				
Fees:	24	July 4. 1919	JSW				

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 19. 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 19 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 509

AUG 17 1914

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas George

210.440

Certificate No. 1102,474

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cpl E 130 Ons I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	21 Feb 07	25 apr 07				
Inc	15	16 Nov 08	25 Nov 08				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/21/09 Vol. P.

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1909

Remarks: Toledo O 440-5th St G 07

418- So main St

Former Roll No. 7139—02

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Lucas — ACT MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 740518

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ 35 — Remarks: 210,440

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~105~~		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	5	56		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: George Lucas — DECEASED. — Certificate No. 1102,474

Last paid to: 8 MAR 4 1907 — Rate: 12-15 — Remarks: 210,440

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/14	1.73	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9/1/09	$24	1913.	1	1/21/09	Paid	1917.		Caroline Lucas		1921.				1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Widow,			3	Toledo			3	619 Nevada St			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lucas, George A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 519323

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~ ACT OF FEB 6 1907

Service: Pvt. B. 6 Com. V. C.

Disability: ~~Rheumatism of Heart~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	17	27 Aug 1888	26 June 1901				
Reis	15	31 Oct 10	6 Jun 11				
"	25	20	26				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died: Jan 4/13

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1913

Remarks: Jan 2 1913 Accrued ~~under date~~ Apl 15/13

Payable to widow Agnes Lucas

Transferred to: Pension Card 2/28/13 Rec'd by Mail Feb 27

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lucas George Frederick 210.670 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 419540

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr I. I U V La

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~13 Feb 07~~	16 mch 07		40	JUN 10 1919	
Reis.	30	18 May 12	5 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Died: April 27. 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 23 1919 D-3

Remarks: Marietta O

725 Front St

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 530-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~25~~ E George A Lucas

Certificate No. 5-19323

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	5	36
	2	5	36 ✓
	3	4	36 ✓
	4	4	36 ✓
1910.	1	5	36
	2	5	36 ✓
	3	5	36 ✓
	4	5	36 ✓
1911.	1	6	45 ~~40~~
	2	4	45
	3	5	45
	4	6	45
1912.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45 ✓
	4	5	75 ✓
1913.	1		
	2	1649	17 Entry
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George Frederick Lucas — Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 419,540

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: 210.670

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/2	5.60
	2	11	60
	3	9	60
	4	9	60
1908.	1	7	60
	2	9	60
	3	9	60
	4	9	60
1909.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	10	60
	4	12	60
1911.	1	10	60
	2	12	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	10	90
	4	4	90
1913.	1		90
	2	4	
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	~~4~~	~~120~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(8—P. A. 5.)

NAME: LUCAS, GEORGE H.

Certificate No. 16813 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb 6 1907.

Service: Landsman U. S. S. North Carolina, Potomac and Ossipee

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	25 May 1909	19 July 1909				

Fees: Died 27 July 1909 Accrued order dated AUG 14 1911 $27.50
payable to widow Abbie Lucas

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: 1309 Ta ave N.W. Washington D.C.

Died: 27 July 09

Bureau notified: SEP 14 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: Pensioned under Act June 27, 1890 as George Lucas.

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6—677

(3—P. A. 7.)

NAME OF SAILOR: Lucas, George H.

Certificate No. 728708 | NAVY MINORS. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Sailor: Ldsmn. USS North Carolina, Potomac and Ossipee

Guardian: Abbie Lucas, gdn.

2315 G. St N.W. Washington D.C.

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: 5 Sept. 1911

Appointment under jurisdiction of: D.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 9. 1909	Aug. 29. 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~George H.~~	Nov. 9. 1909	~~May 12. 1911~~
Emery C.	" " "	Feb 10. 1915

Fees: 10 fee pd. Chas R. Roberts 9/15/11

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco. Transferred to:

Remarks: Bond $ 500 filed & P. B. notified 9/14 1911

Limitation

MAR 20 1915

Former Roll No. 3

6—675

NAME: GEORGE H. LUCAS.

Certificate No. 16813

Last paid to: 4 June '09 @ 12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	X X			2	Envelope taken out			2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD. 90			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Paid Mrs Abbie Lucas 27 90			4				4				4	8/21/11			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: George H. Lucas

Act of June 27. 1890

Certificate No. 728708

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 and 2

Remarks: Widow Lucas

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	Account filed 12 31 22		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Ended 10 Feb 1915			2				2		
	3				3	15			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	17	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	19			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	23	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	42 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	42		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas George H.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1006666 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF [redacted], 1907.

Service: 2Lt Sgt. K. 12" Ky V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~72~~	20 Feby 1907	24 April 1907
Inc.	15	14 Sept 1907	14 Mch 1908
Reis	24	23 May 1917	3 Jan 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	11 Sept 1912	May 28. 1913.
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: atty none / atty none / atty none

Died: Sept 19 1920 Accrued order dated 9/1/20

payable to widow Margaret E.

Transferred from LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to: SEP 18 1920

Died: April 19 1920 Bureau notified MAY 10 1920

Remarks:

Owensboro Ky

Former Roll No. 26777 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—851

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

LUCAS, GEORGE H.

Certificate No. 1012 783 | ARMY INVALID | Law: [redacted]

Service

Disability Corp E 27 U S C V Inf

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	June 17 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 1 1923 Reported SEP 11 1923

Remarks: Ch.

NAME: George H. Lucas

Certificate No. 1006666

Last paid for: 4 Feby 1907

Rate: ~~12 15 20 30.40~~

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1917

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	Rev 3 + 34 93	
	3	36	
	4	~~Rev 36~~	
1908.	1	44 36	
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1909.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	7	45
1911.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	19	45
	4	18 35	45 48
1913.	1	4	72
	2	Inc. 6/5	41 46 60
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	~~4~~	~~120~~
	3	10/, 101	33
	4		26
1921.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	95/4	

NAME GEORGE H LUCAS

Certificate No. 1012783

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas George H 210,700

Certificate No. 1017783

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Cpl E 27 U S Cvd

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~10~~ 4 March 07	8 Nov 07	
Inc	~~15~~ 22 July 10	18 Aug 10	
Reis.	~~24~~ 30 Sept 12	21 Sept 12	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Inc.	~~24~~ ~~July 20 1915~~		Oct. 16. 1915 W
	38	[illegible] 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	June 17, 1921	Jan. 23, 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 28 1915

Former Roll No. 534—02

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas George M. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 17788

Certificate No. 255085

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted] GENERAL LAW

Service: I B 22 Ind

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Chro Diarr Res Dis, Liver and Rect Rheum Res Dis Heart.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
----	~~14~~ 5 May 89	27 July 89	
Inc	~~24~~ 23 Feb 10	23 Mch 10	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE G.C.L.	30	July 16-1918	
	35	July 7-1920	Oct 18-1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Atty 3/23/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 92 19833

Home:

6—681

NAME: George H. Lucas 72 — Act of May 11, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1012783

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907 — Rate: ~~F-72.27~~ 2738 — Remarks: 0.700

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/5	18
1908.	1	4'	36
	2	4'	36
	3	4'	36
	4	4'	36
1909.	1	4'	36
	2	4'	36
	3	4'	36
	4	4'	36
1910.	1	4'	36
	2	-	36
	3	5[3]	40[20]
	4	5'	45
1911.	1	11	45
	2	5'	45
	3	41	45
	4	4	45
1912.	1	4'	45
	2	4'	45
	3	10/15 4	22.53 45
	4	4	64.50
1913.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4		64 50
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50 8.07
	10/28 3	4	64 50
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	111 80
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	5	72 B
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George M. Lucas — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 255085

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~72~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	11	31
	4	6	57
1910.	1	7	51
	2	6	6757
	3	6	72
	4	7	72
1911.	1	7	72
	2	6	72
	3	7	72
	4	7	72
1912.	1	7	72
	2	-	72
	3	7	72
	4	7	72
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	52
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas George W

17818

Certificate No. 216649

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt I 100 Ind

Disability: G. S. Wd L. Leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	27 Sept 05	27 Oct 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/5/16 Bureau notified: 2/19/16

Remarks: W

Died 2/5/19 16 Accrued order dated 3/24/16—

payable to widow Rhoda 3/31

Former Roll No. 71987 Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, George W

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 589025

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt D. 51 Mo V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~10~~ ~~22 Mch 1907~~ 12	Oct 1908		INCREASE	19	July 1-1915	Nov. 23-1915
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				22 50	July 1-1920	H
	~~15 8 232 May 1912~~	13 Nov 1912			32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Name appears as George W Lucus on June 27-1890 roll.

Former Roll No. 737 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME: George W Lucas

Certificate No. 276649

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	90
	4	6	90
1910.	1	7	90
	2	6	90
	3	7	90
	4	7	90
1911.	1	7	90
	2	6	90
	3	7	90
	4	7	90
1912.	1	7	90
	2	7	90
	3	7	90
	4	7	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	✓✓	✓
	3		W
	4	GROUP 2	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	7	47
	3		
	4		

NAME: George W Lucas

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 589025

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10. 15 Jan 1922~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	27	46 50
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	18	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	2	
	4	21 Nov 1878	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80 40
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lucas, George W.

Certificate No. 589025 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. D 51 Mo. V. I.

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 1, 1922	Jan 3, 1924

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died Apr 23 1924 | Reported MAY 9 1924

Remarks: 3~10 1..

Died 4/23 1924 Accrued order dated AUG 11 1924 payable to widow Malinda J. Lucas

Ardmore Mo

JAN 11 1924

NAME: Lucas George W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 598,808 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of March 2, 1896.~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1902.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: D C 3 Mo Cav

Disability:

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	7 July 90	16 June 91

ISSUES. ~~ACT MAR 4, 1913.~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	25	May 1912	10 Dec 1912
Inc	25	June 17 1915	NOV 6 1915
	30	June 17 1920	J.
Reis	35	May 28 1916	Oct 21. 1916
	40	June 17 1920	J
	50	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: May 17, 1921

Bureau notified: JUN 12 1921 Inc 60 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30704

Home: NOV 2 1916

8—581

NAME GEORGE W LUCAS

Certificate No. 589025

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 5072

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		12-31 20										
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 B 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
JUNE	4 50	DEAD										
JULY	4 50	a										
AUGUST	4 50	20 48										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: George W Lucas MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL Certificate No. 598808

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 19 25 35~~ ~~50~~ 60 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL. 30704

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	A. M. F		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	7	N D B		3	4	~~57 40~~ 11/20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	NT	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	S E R		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	9	HEO		3	4	75		3	4	171		3				3		
	4				4	11/15	13 S D E ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	NOV 2 75 42=J		4	4	180		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	105	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	105		2	4	180		2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	4			3	4	105		3	~~4~~	~~180~~		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	105		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	7 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	105	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 A. M.			2	4	57		2		105		2				2				2		
	3	11 N. D. B.			3	4	57		3	4	105		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	162		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, George W.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 639054 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. B 14th Pa. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Mch 1907	26 Nov 1907	Pastor & Inc and to end	24	July 4-1913	Apl 8-1914
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			Payable to		Oct 21-1913	date of death - Mary B. Lucas - widow
	18	24 May 1912	2 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 21-1913

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1913

Remarks:

P.O Box 45 Jamesport Mo.

Former Roll No. 738 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas - George W

Certificate No. 758.428 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt Co H 2nd V Inf

~~30946~~ 37613

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Fees	15	June 23. 1911	July 10. 1911				
Pens	25	May 22. 1912	Oct 8. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: R.I

Died: Sept. 27 1915 -

Bureau notified: DEC 31 1915 Death reported by P. M. Harbor Spgs, Mich

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6842 NL

Home:

11362

6—681

NAME: George W. Lucas

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 639054

Last paid to

Rate: $12.00

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	30 13
1908.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	10	
	3	2	
	4	12	32 20 no fee
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	54
1914.	1		
	2	5	60 40
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George W Lucas

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 758428

Last paid to: JUN 4 1911 @12

Rate: $2.50

Remarks: Ck. 9431755 Canceled.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	11	43 40
	4	8	46
1912.	1	6	75
	2	12	45 00
	3	9-8	37 50
	4	4	75
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	7[illegible]
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Lucas~~ George W

(3—P. A. 1.) 6842

Certificate No. ~~958428~~ | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt D 26th Ind V L

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup ~~12~~		23 Augo	1st Mayor				

Fees:

Transferred from: D[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 14969

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Lucas, George W

Certificate No. 1128282 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. H 56 Pa.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 6, 1924 | Reported JUL 11 1924

Remarks: Ltr not delivered - Letter 7/9/24

NAME: George W Lucas

Certificate No. 738428

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	DECEASED			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.		GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

NAME GEORGE W LUCAS

Certificate No. 1128282

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50 CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Gertrude.

DEAD

Certificate No. 52677 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John.

Service: Pvt Co F NJ Inf & Co 16 V R C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$ 20	Dec 02	22 May 03
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Admitted~~	~~20 Dec 02~~	~~21 May 03~~

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 12-1916. | Bureau notified: NOV 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 294623 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 4

6—679

NAME: Lucas, George H.

(3—P. A.) 391

Certificate No. 1128.282. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt H 56 Pa. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~ORIGINAL~~	~~10~~	~~Aug 23/06~~	Dec 12/06
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~ 15	~~Feb 25/10~~	mar. 15/10
"	~~14~~	~~May 23/12~~	Oct 31/12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	~~16~~	~~Feb 22 1917~~	Oct. 16-1915
	20	Feb. 22-1918	
	24	Feb. 22-1923	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	35	Feby. 22, 1920	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. 84.

Home:

5—681

NAME: 3 Gertrude Lucas

Certificate No. 55677

Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	12	36 ✓
	4	A	36 ✓
1910.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	12	36
	4	12	36 ✓
1911.	1	15	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	1	36 ✓
	4	10	36 ✓
1912.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	13	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	5	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36 ✓
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	1	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	~~4~~	~~36~~
1917.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George N. Lucas.

Certificate No. 1128.282

Last paid to: 391

Rate: ~~10~~ 12: 14: ~~18~~ 20 ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	30
1910.	1	7	30
	2	6	34 60
	3	6	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	19	36
	4	25	36 10 23
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	42
1914.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1915.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42 40
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1917.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1918.	1	4	48
	2	INC. 4	57 60
	3	4	78
	4		90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	102
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to No.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Gordon

Certificate No. 1188.229

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. D. 2" U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	July 26. 1920	May 25. 1921				

Fees: $20 James S. Gannon. pd 6/10/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 4 1921

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas. Grace L.

36034

Certificate No. 558408

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: War with Spain

Name of Soldier: William De Lo.

Service: Pr. F. 8. N.Y. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 Oct. "01	18 Aug "03
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Julia~~	22 Oct. "01	~~21 May "09~~
~~William E.~~	"	~~1 Feb "10~~
~~Emily~~	"	~~13 June "12~~
~~Frank~~	"	21 Dec. "13
~~De Colton~~	Died June 28, 1910	~~24 Aug "15~~

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ada M. Los Angeles, Calif.

Former Roll No. 245/12.31

6—679

NAME: Gordon Lucas

Certificate No. 1188.229

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 54	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4 18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	Fee c		1925.	1	3	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	18 480		2	8	4		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to L.O. Payment Card.

NAME: Grace L. Lucas

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. 338,408

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	54 33	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 75	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	54 33		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 25		2		
	3				3	6	54		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 25		3		
	4				4	7	48		4	4	36		4	4	75 B.		4	12	4 25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	48	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 25	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	48		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 25		2		
	3	7	66		3	18	42 67		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4 25		3		
	4	8	66		4	6	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	4 25		4		
1909.	1	8	66	1913.	1	×	×	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	8	65 20		2	8/27	84		2		436		2	4	75		2	6	4		2		
	3	7	60		3	12	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6	60			3/10/14	42		4	4	61 13		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4/3	37 20	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to L.O. Payment Card.

(2—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Gracina

Certificate No. 78589

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John E.

Service: Co D 8 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Sept 28, 1914	OCT 10. 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 fee 11/19/14 Patrick W Conry

GROUP 2 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 4, 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 24 1921

Remarks: "Aug. 4, 1921 check will be sent to G.A.O." 8-23-21

105 E 12th

10 Aug 21

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Hannah J.

Certificate No. 896051

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Priv. F. 28th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 25-1920	Feb 3-1921

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 29, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 11 1921

6—679

NAME: Gracilla Lucas

Certificate No. 781589

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14 40	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	19 14 40	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 8 14 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64 67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90 *
	4	GROUP 2	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Ltr to Dist	
	3	3-1051	
	4	8/28	

6—681

NAME: Hannah J. Lucas

Certificate No. 89605

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	3/5	21 90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	14	4 30
1924.	1	11	4 30
	2	2	4 30 CHECK CANCELED
	3	8	4 30 CHECK CANCELED
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lucas, Harriet — (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 457978 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William R

Service: Q a 10 mo Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	30 Sept 97	20 Jan 98
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 14-1909 | Bureau notified: June 2-1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15747

6—679

NAME: Lucas Harriet — (3—P. A. 2.) 38234

Certificate No. 632723. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Sgt D 109 U.S.C.I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1719	Apl 08	11 Oct 07

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 24 Dec 1911 | Bureau notified: MAR 21 1912

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Sophronia Young ORDER COM'S 115,12

Former Roll No. 36377 Act

6—679

NAME: Harriet Lucas 7213 Certificate No. 457978

Last paid to: Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1908	
	4	8 AM	
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	Died Dec 17 1908	
	3		
	4	Reported June 2-1909	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	CHICAGO,	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Harriet Lucas Certificate No. 632723.

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	4	40
	2	4	40
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2

(2—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Harriet

Certificate No. 743304

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Walter M

Service: Capt Co 14 Conn Inf

79

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	2 Mch 1912	4 June 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Nofee

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 1, 1920

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1920

Remarks: Widow Certificate

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916 6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Harry

Certificate No. 1178595

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: P. M. 24th Regt U. S. Inf

Disability: Injury of right ankle.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	June 15 1916	DEC 21 1916

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: R. B. Hostetler. $25. fee

JAN 27 1917

GROUP 1

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 4 1917 6—681

NAME: Harriet Lucas 7212 a | Certificate No. 743304

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 20 25 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	7/5	12 Fo
	3	24	SER
	4		
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	5	66.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75 75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681 7/9

NAME: Harry Lucas | Certificate No. 1178595

Last paid to: | Rate: 6 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1 8 2 0	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	27	39 80
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2 9	4 12
	2	1 0	4 6
	3	1 1	4 6
	4	1 2	4
1924.	1	1 3	4
	2	1 4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to L.O.	
	3	Payment Card.	
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, Harry W.

Certificate No. 1208,174 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pv. D. 13" Penna. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Aug 8, 1921	Sept. 15, 1922				

Fees: $20 Wm. Fletcher + Co Paid 10/3/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 23 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME

LUCAS, HARVEY A.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1191 915 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Disability Actg Ho sp Stew Hosp Corps U S A

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate,	Homes—Admitted	Discharged
	15	Aug 23 1920			

Died Aug 4, 1923 | Reported SEP - 5 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Harry W. Lucas

Certificate No. 120817-t

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922.	1	29	10/2 Free 154.40
	2	10	6 12
	3	1	4 12
	4	1	4 12
1923.	1	1	4 12
	2	2	4 12
	3	3	4 12
	4	4	4 12
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to ID. Payment Card.

6—881

NAME HARVEY A LUCAS

Certificate No. 1191915

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5 1936

GROUP 1

RATE—	15											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1.

6—6571

NAME: Lucas Harvey A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1191915 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Acting Hospital Steward, Hosp. Corps, U. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	August 23, 1920	August 16, 1921				
Rev	15	Aug 23 1920	FEB 15 1922				

Fees: $20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. SEP 3 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: AUG 24 1921 6—681

NAME: Lucas Harvey H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 627540 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. Hq. 9th Inf. & Co. 6th R. Mo.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	23 Feb - 1907	18 May 1907	Rei	30	May 29" 1912	Feb 7" 1913

Fees

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 1/13/14 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27. 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME: **Harvey A. Lucas**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. **1191915**

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ 15.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	Fee	
	3	9/3	12.40
	4	3/4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	9 430
	2	0	4 15
	3	1	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4
	2	2	4
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Harvey A. Lucas

Certificate No. 627.840

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~21~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	9/25	11-93
	3	11	60
	4	7	60
1908.	1	6	60
	2	6	60
	3	7	60
	4	16	60
1909.	1	9	60
	2	8	60
	3	8	60
	4	8	60
1910.	1	7	60
	2	7	60
	3	8	60
	4	6	60
1911.	1	9	60
	2	8	60
	3	11	60
	4	6	60
1912.	1	6	60
	2	8	60
	3	10	60
	4	9	60
1913.	1	~~24~~ 60	1/2
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lucas, Henrietta (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 515.856 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 321 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert A

Service: Corpl I 21 Pa Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Aug 18-1900	Jun 28-1901
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Pens: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 7, 1921. Bureau notified: NOV 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23

6—679

NAME: Lucas Henrietta (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 745188 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Minot D.

Service: P. H. 26 Pa. Inf. Co.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 May 1912	10 July 1912

Pens: Widow

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: (Sept 7/20/17)

Remarks: Re-married Jan. 30, 1917 - John F. Elliott

Check No. 4061488 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 321 Henrietta Lucas

Certificate No. 515856

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48 13 36		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henrietta Lucas

Certificate No. 745188

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	1922 8%			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	WL 5	10 80		3	Marriage			3	Elliott			3		
	4				4	4			4				4	with Stan			4				4	14	9/11/17
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lucas Henriette (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 894,856 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James B. Lucas

Service: Saddler Co. B, 15th N. Y. Cav. and Saddler Co. B, 2nd N. Y. Prov. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	30	Aug. 24, 1920	Dec. 14, 1920			

Fees: $10 Alfred A. Lord JAN 15 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 3 1921 6—679

NAME: Lucas Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 79,751 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR.

Service: Corp H 39 Ill Inf

Disability: G S wd R arm

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	12 Aug 1908	3 Sept 1908	Reis	19	20 May 1912	10 Oct 1912

Died Dec 18 1914 Accrued order dated May 1. 1915

payable to widow Martha E. Lucas 2/15

LeRoy Illinois

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO | Transferred to:

Died: 12/18/14 | Bureau notified: JAN 8 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18430 | Home: MAY 10 19[illegible] 6—681

NAME: Henrietta Lucas Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 894,856

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	1 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1	1 4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee	c		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	15	130	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

8—681

NAME: Henry Lucas ~~4549~~ 12684-a Certificate No. 79,751

Last paid to: Rate: 1879

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	~~57~~		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	MAY 21	47 50		2	Pd date of death			2				2		
	3				3	10	NT		3		J		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	D	AM	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/13 22			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4	1/15	

NAME: Lucas Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

211.745

Certificate No. 117532

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Laws~~

Service: Corpl Co G 66 Dels I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Ltd of both thighs & R hip, shr durr rec'd prior

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	17	15 May 89	26 Nov 89				
Reis.	25	17 May 12	1 Aug 12				
Inc.	30	1 Apr 13	30 June 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: 574 Burns St.

Died: Apr. 21 1915

Bureau notified: JUN 30 1915

Death reported by P. M. at Dayton O.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 441

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lucas Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

211.750

Certificate No. 912.510

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Pvt Co G 18 Ohio 2d Ass. U S Cav'd

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~18 mch 07~~	24 Jany 08	Inc.	~~24~~ 35	~~Jany 1 1917~~ JUN 10 1918	June 22. 1917
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~10 Jan 12~~	9 Feb 12				
Reis.	~~24~~	~~21 May 12~~	30 Sep 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: July 27 1922 - 1081 L

Bureau notified: AUG 21 1922

Remarks:

DEC 21 1922

Died July 27 1922 Accrued order dated

payable to widow Virginia Lucas

722 S. Washington St. Circleville O.

ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 632

JAN 3 1923

Home:

6—681

JUL 7 1917

NAME: Henry Lucas

Last paid to:

Rate: 17 [redacted] -30-

Remarks: Act of May 11, 19 ... 211.745

Certificate No. 117532

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	GK 7948			2	Sold			2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8/20	10 51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	10 30		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

NAME: Henry Lucas

Last paid to: 10 [illegible] 1917

Rate: [redacted] 5.82 ZH 35 50

Remarks: 1.750

Certificate No. 912.510

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5 2	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	4 2	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	DEAD			3		
	4				4	4 2	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	5/10/23	90		4		
1908.	1	4 2	53 07	1912.	1	4 2	11 40	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4 2	50		2	4 2	45		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	4 2	36		3	10/22 4 2	17.17 45		3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3				3		
	4	4 4	36		4	4	66		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4 2	36	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4 2	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4 2	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4 2	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4 2	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4 2	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5 2	36		3	4	60		3	4	10280		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922			3				3		
	4	5 2	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Lucas Henry~~ 20272 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 962534 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp E 42 Del Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 1905~~	~~12 Oct 1905~~				
Reis.	15	29 Mch. 1909	29 Apr. 1909				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 4/29/09.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 1910

Remarks: Rep - C.M.

Bureau notified: OCT 24 1910

Salina Kans. 803 Spruce St.

Former Roll No. 20028

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lucas Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1176.048 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Duncan Lt - 9th Ky Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	16 June 08	13 July 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Orig 1/11

Remarks: Pension Card 8/1/11

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Lucas

Certificate No. 962534

Last paid to: APR 4 1905 Rate: ~~12~~ 15 MAY 4 1909 45 50

Remarks:

Des Moines.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45-50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 18 Henry Lucas

Certificate No. 1148048

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	19 20 1		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Suggs, Simon also known as Henry Lucas (3—P. A. L.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1160876

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt A 37 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	~~12~~	~~2 July 1909~~	10 June 1910				
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~Oct 24 1913~~					
	24	May 12 1916	Dec. 5 1913				
Fees:	30	May 12 1921					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22. 1918.

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1918

Remarks: (Pf). r. Elba La Died 2/22 1918 Reimbursement order dated SEP 6 1918 payable to Claracy Edna Levy

Former Roll No.

Home: 9/11/18

6—681

NAME: Lucas, Henry (3—P. A. L.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1161212

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Dg & H 135 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	~~12~~	~~22 May 1907~~	28 June 1910		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	~~21 Sept 1910~~	4 Octr 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~19~~	~~10 June 1912~~	29 April 1913				
Fees:	22.50	5 Jan. 1915					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: x ~~520~~ Phillips St Helena Ark Box 262.

Has SUPPLEMENTAL under Act of June 27 1919

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Simion Suggs now known as Henry Lucas

Certificate No. 1160876

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: $12.00 24.

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	1658	P
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	7	11 18
	3	15	36
	4	16	36
1911.	1	5	17
	2	5	17 72
	3	12	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	11	36
	3	19	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	15	70 40
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	[illegible]	
	3	9/28	15 20
	4	GROUP 2	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	3	588
	4	9	4/29

6—681

NAME: Henry Lucas

Certificate No. 116212

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: ~~$18.00~~ $22.50 ~~32.50~~

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	317	K.
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	7	15 424 80
	3	8	36
	4	18	40 30
1911.	1	13	45
	2	13	45
	3	10	45
	4	13	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	10	45
	3	19	45
	4	14	45
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	1921-48-0
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2		57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	5	Inc 60 38
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	8460
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 50
	2	0	4 50
	3	13	4 50
	4	18	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	Trans. to Mo.
1925.	1	1	Payment Card
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lucas, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

SUPPLEMENTAL.

Certificate No. 1161212

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service: Sgt H 135 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
SUPP	6	9 Dec 1898.	18 Nov 1910				
Cond		May 21 1907 by reason of allowance		under		Act of Feb. 6. 1907.	

Fees: 10

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Box 262 Helena Ark SUPPLEMENTAL under Act of June 27 1890.

See 317 K Act, Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lucas, Henry C. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 347822

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt G 3" Ky V.I

Disability: Dis of lungs res of measles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~24~~	~~2 Nov 1904~~	27 Dec 1904	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	12 June 1912	8 Oct 1913	"	72	Apr 20. 1921	June 14. 1921
Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	July 19 1918	*Rels	72	July 19. 1920	July 29. 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Rels to correct Class of Inc

Former Roll No. 6328 Gen. Law.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Lucas

Certificate No. 116212

Last paid to: OK

Rate: 6

Remarks: SUPPLEMENTAL

GROUP 2

137

KNOXVILLE

4/1/1608 69 Pd in full to Clmt

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry C Lucas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 347822

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 24 ~~X 1.10~~ 50 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 72	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	10	4 72		2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	11	4 72		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4 72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4 72		2		
	3				3	19	72		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	3	4 72		3		
	4	7	72		4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo			4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	72		3				3	4	90		3	174	216		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9	72		3	4	90		3	5	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1927			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Lucas Henry C | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 347 822
Pt G 3 Ky V Inf

Disability

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Jul 19 1920	

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died April 23, 1924 | Reported MAY 10 1924

Remarks: Ck - Letter to Fin 5/6/24

Died Apr 23 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 18 1924
payable to widow Mary L. Lucas

Melvs Cross Roads
Ky.

NAME: Lucas, Henry H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 774844 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.

Service: Pvt. E, 56 U.S.C.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Nov. 7, 1900	June 11, 1901				
			Mch 17 03				

Fees: Accrued order dated Dec 9/18
payable to widow Amanda Alexander former widow

Transferred from: Topeka. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

12/14

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY C.LUCAS,

Certificate No. 347822

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
JUNE	4 72	C 3048 DEAD										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Henry H. Lucas

Certificate No. 774844

Last paid to Feb. 4, 1907

Rate: 8

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1 GROUP 2			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4 1/2 1/2	1173			4				4				4		

NAME: Lucas, Henry R. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 824318 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 187~~

Service: Musn I-46 USC vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~8~~	~~15 Oct 1902~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	21 Mch 1903 & May 1913.		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~15~~	~~15 Feb 1912~~			40	July 1, 1922	
✓	18	1 July 1916		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	24	1 July 1920					
	30	1 July 1925					

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn. | Transferred to:

Died: May 18. 1920 | Bureau notified: JUN 25 1920

Remarks:

Died 5/18/1920 Reimbursement order dated Sept 1 1920

payable to Robert P. Lucas

Former Roll No. 482 | Home: 9/3

6—681

NAME: Lucas. Henry S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 303960 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1 Lt. & Capt C 12 Pa. Res. Inf

Disability: Shell wd. rt. forearm, g.s.wd. rt. hip and inj left shoulder.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	2 Nov. 1904	25 Apr. 1905				
Accrued	Order		13 Apr. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15 1909. | Bureau notified: Mar. 26. 1909

Remarks: Martha P. Lucas. Wd.
139 William St.
Williamsport. Pa.

Former Roll No. 183 G.R. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry R. Lucas

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 824318

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~$30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		140
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	
	3	7	mt
	4	15	mt
1910.	1	11	mt
	2	10	mt
	3	8	24
	4	9	24
1911.	1	10	24
	2	11	24
	3	9	24
	4	11	24
1912.	1	14	24
	2	9	24
	3	12	24
	4	13	24
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	72 25
	3	4	
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	5	49 25
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	75 60
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	9/14	27 00
	4		
1921.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	INC.	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Letter to Bu	
	3	3-10 T/	
	4	D 6/25	

NAME: Henry S. Lucas

Certificate No. 303960

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	14	60
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	20	28 –
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	Pd to wid Pen	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	sends. Cert sur.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PITTSBURGH

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lucas, Henry W

Certificate No. 812966 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Musc K 68 Ill Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died April 11. 1924 Reported MAY 13 [illegible]

Remarks: Cf —

April 11 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 15 1924

payable to widow Sarah Lucas

2118 Garfield Blvd. Chicago Ill.

NAME: Lucas Henry W

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 812966 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Musan K 68 Ill Inf | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	7 Aug 1907	13 Feb 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	27 June 1912	
✓	18	5 Aug 1915	
✓	21	5 Aug 1920	8 May 1913

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30860(aq)

Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY W. LUCAS,

Certificate No. 812966

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50 CANCELED										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	DEAD 28/1333										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Henry W Lucas 12706

Certificate No. 812966

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @ 8(ag) 12/15 18[illegible] Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/28	1960
	2	9	JHT
	3	9	AMF
	4		
1909.	1	9	ABW
	2	10	[illegible]
	3	9	ABW
	4		
1910.	1	7	A. M. F.
	2	7	N. T.
	3	8	S. E. R.
	4		
1911.	1	7	N. T.
	2	7	SEB
	3	8	SER
	4	13	NT
1912.	1	8	ABW
	2	8	SER
	3	22	SER
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4/3	27 78
	3	4	40
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	Ins. 50	90
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	9960
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	Ins.	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3		50
	4	11 4	50
1924.	1	12 4	
	2	1 4	50
	3	2 4	50
	4	3 4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo	
	2	Payment Car	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681

NAME: Lucas. Herman C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1167766

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

DEAD

Service: Pri Hosp Corps U S Army

Disability: Dis of Kidneys

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	8	3 May 1910	30 Jany 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: no

ed 5/23 1914 Accrued order dated 12/1/14

yable to widow Ldm R

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/23/14

Bureau notified: AUG 7 - 1914

Remarks: W Stokes Ft Burham N C.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lucas, Hessie H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 90133 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 371848

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James T.

Service: Pri E 130 Ohio

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	20 apr 1893
Inc.	20	Dec 27 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10923

6—679

FEB 8 - 1918

NAME: Herman C Lucas

Certificate No. 1167766

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 8 Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	19			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	168 27	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	24		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~	~~24~~		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	5 33		4				4				4				4		

Rec'd

6—681

NAME: Hessie M. Lucas ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 37848

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~1~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	26	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT.	36		4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	22	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	MAR 1	187	1921.	1		90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	35	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, [illegible]			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Hiram

20305

Certificate No. 884845

ARMY INVALID.

Law ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt F 14 Mich Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reic~~	~~10~~	~~15 Jan 1902~~	~~16 May 1902~~	Reic	14	22 July 1912	
~~Reic~~	~~12~~	~~21 June 1910~~	~~22 July 1910~~		16	7 Apr 1914	
					20	7 Apr 1918	
					24	7 Apr 1923	28 May 1913

Fees:

~~Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907.~~ 6/22/10.

Transferred from:

Transferred to Accrued Pension Order Dated 10 Sept 1913

Died: June 12-1913 ✓

Bureau notified: 6-24-13

Payable to Frada Lucas Wid

Remarks: Supp P.M. Louisiana Mo

Des Moines

#1323 Norton ave Des-

Former Roll No. 20057

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Lucas, Hiram

Certificate No. 828820

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B 42 Mo. V. Inf.

Disability

6—6672

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 20, 1926	Feb 17, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Dropped Rolls 3-1-25

Died Mar 24 1928 | Reported APR 12 1928

Remarks:

Ltr from 4/8-25

Bevier. Mo

✓ L. T. Hale Gdn.

Bevier

Mo.

✓ Died Mar 24 19 ✓ Accrued order dated JAN 17 1930

Payable to ~~widow~~ guar of minor Nellie Lucas

NAME: Hiram Lucas

Certificate No. 38484[illegible]

Issued to: APR 4 1908

Rate: $72.14

Remarks: 7/18/10. 18-

1907. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1911. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1915. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1919. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1923. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1927. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1			1	7		1			1			1			1		
2			2	7		2			2			2			2		
3			3	11		3			3			3	Inc.		3		
4			4	7		4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	9		1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	8		2			2			2			2		
3	4 30		3	9		3			3			3			3		
4	5 30		4	7		4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	4 30		1913. 1	4		1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	8		2	4	6-6 16 80	2			2			2			2		
3	8		3	10/21 49#		3			3			3			3		
4	8		4	GROUP 1		4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	14		1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	11		2			2			2			2			2		
3	8 x 180		3	Inc. Des Moines.		3	Inc.		3			3			3		
4	7 30		4			4			4			4			4		

Check No. 13335 Dated Jan 6 1912 Canceled

Pd Louada Lucas, Gdn
Nevada Ia

NAME HIRAM LUCAS

Certificate No. 828820

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50-			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72		DEAD				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72		14 50 40				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

25/0 [illegible] 22

[illegible] 7/7/20

NAME: Lucas. Hiram

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 828.820

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt B. 42 Mo. V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~23 Apl 1892~~ 7 Dec 1892	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		~~15 25 May 1912~~ 18 Dec 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	~~12~~ 19	may 7, 1916	may 16, 1916
	22 50	may 7, 1921	T
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1 1926 ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE Mar. 6, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

R1-macon, Mo.
6/5/16

Former Roll No. 889

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681.

NAME: Lucas Honora

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 620,520

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: O E 50 Wis Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	3 Aug 1906	11 Jan 1907
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
	12		11 June 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Reimbursement Pay to Anna Lucas St Mary's Academy, Nauvoo Ill		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 2-1909

Bureau notified: April 23-1909 Check #1489.5-$36 dated April 17/09 for 8 and April 20/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15779

6—679

NAME: Hiram Lucas

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 828820

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.50 per 30~~ 3250

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	13	
	3	8	
	4	2/29	18 55
1913.	1	1	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1		46.50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	Inc 5	56 65
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80 40
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Honora Lucas 7229

Certificate No. 620520

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1908	
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	JHT
	3	3/31	
	4	/1910 3	Paid Anna Lucas
	1	GROUP 1	
1910.	2	Died about	
	3		
	4	Reported April 23-1909	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

CHICAGO.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Lucas Hope A

Certificate No. 758 873 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles H

Service: Pt G 54 N Y Inf

6—6474

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Sept. 10, 1925

Reported OCT 19 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Hope A.

Certificate No. 758873 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles H. Lucas

Service: Pvt. G 54th N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	June 13 1912	MAY 23 1913	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 12 1913 DEC 18 1916

6—679

NAME HOPE A LUCAS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 758873

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

3-10-17
D 10/17

NAME HOPE A LUCAS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 758.873

Last paid to: 758873

Rate: ~~42~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	26	140 40
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	22.95
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	3 1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. S.)

LUCAS, HORACE

Certificate No.		Law:
13899	NAVY INVALID.	*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: 1st Cl. Boy, USS. Harriet Lane and Vermont

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	JUN 7 1907	NOV 16 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 21 1908 | Bureau notified: JAN 13 1909 *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3128 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 | Home:

6—677

NAME: HORACE LUCAS

Certificate No. 13899

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 @6

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		17 40
	4	9	53 40
1908.	1	4	36
	2	9	
	3	DEAD.	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—877

NAME: Lucas Horatio V V (3—P. A. 1.) 1958

Certificate No. 1099752 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain.

Service: C B 12 U S V

Disability: Mal Pois & Dis Urinary Organ

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	11 July 03	12 Dec 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1774

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lucas, Humphrey Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1066230 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Sgt. Co K. 80th U.S.C. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
R	12	27 Feby 1907	2 July 1907		30	9 July 1918	14 May 1913
"	~~12~~	~~6 July 1908~~ Act of May 11 1912	14 May 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	6 July 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: June 7. 1919 | Bureau notified: JUN 1 1919

Remarks: Gilbert La.

Former Roll No. 503 34 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Horatio V V Lucas

Certificate No. 1099752

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3	4	18		3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	6	18		4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	7	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Humphrey Lucas

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1066230

Last paid to: 6-4 May 1907 8 12 N ~~25~~ 40

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		337	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7th	1340		2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	10	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	23	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	24	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	27			2	10	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	22	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	24	36		4	20	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3	5	62.00		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2	Lost	
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	Due	102		3				3				3	3-11-31	
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 6 18	

NAME: Lucas, Ida (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 677068 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Lucas, John P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr E 18th Pa V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Nov 1908	18 Mch 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1130

6—679

NAME: Lucas Ida R (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 783829 | ARMY WIDOW. REMARRIED | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: Herman C

Service: Pvt Hosp Corps U S A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 24. 1914	Dec 1. 1914

Fees: None

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

REMARRIED Dec. Feb. 4 1920 Bureau notified: MAY 8 1920

Remarks: Mrs. L. Green. Evidence of remarriage in case.

N. [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ida Lucas

Certificate No. 677068

Last paid to: [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Ida R Lucas

Certificate No. 783.829

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: MARRIED REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	[redacted]	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12/15. 64			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lucas, Ira

~~21782~~ (3—P. A. L.) 28979

Certificate No. 1043-857

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAR. 11th, 1912~~

Service: Pvt K. 24 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	8 March 1907	OCT 19 1907	Inc.	18	30 July 1913	18 Oct 1913
"	15	16 May 1912	2 July, 1912	Inc.	21	30 July 1918	" " "

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 2/8/17

Bureau notified: [illegible] 21 1914

Remarks:

~~28979~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 37303

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ira Lucas

Certificate No. 1043. 857

Last paid to: OCT 1907 @ 6 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	20	41 20
1908.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	4	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36 12-8-48 80
	3	5	36
	4	8	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 27 4 4	6 40 45
1914.	1	4	54.
	2		54
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc.	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lucas Ira A. NH (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 23058

NAVY INVALID.

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: 1 Cl. Boy. USS. No. Carolina, Minnesota 2nds Calypso

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	10	21 Jan'y 03	24 July 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 9/1909.

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1909

Remarks: D N

Former Roll No. 179/13 - 182/7 - 64/13

Home:

6—677

NAME: Ira A. Lucas

Certificate No. 23058

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	17	30
	3	15	30
	4	14	30
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

6—677

NAME: Lucas Ira H 21829-L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 787924 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt - H - 2 Ohio Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Disch~~	~~12~~	~~27 Aug 1896~~	29 June 1892		38	JUN 10 1918	
~~2/L Reen~~	~~15~~	~~30 Dec 1908~~	19 Jan 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rec'd	~~21~~	15 June 1912	2 May 1913				

Fees: ~~27 Sept 1913~~

Transferred from: Topeka Kans Sept 12/18 1902 under San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 14 1920

Remarks: ~~Sept 1913~~ D-3 167 Beretania Ave Honolulu H T.

Former Roll No. Topeka Kans

Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, Ira H

Certificate No. 787924 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt H. 2 "Ohio V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	30 Dec 1908	19 Jan 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Francisco MAY 29 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~D 5~~ JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ira K Lucas — Act of May 11, 191[illegible] — Certificate No. 787924

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1910 — Rate: [redacted] 27 38 — 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	6/5/11	105
	2	26	45
	3	19	40
	4	13	45
1912.	1	15	45
	2	12	45
	3	14	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 25	45 45 62
	3	4	
	4	4	64 20
1914.	1	5 Inc.	7788
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1		81
	2	4	81
	3	4	111 80
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	16300
	4		
1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Ira K Lucas — Certificate No. 787924

Last paid to: — Rate: 15 — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	14	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	Trans. per	
1911.	1	6 Inc.	
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	P. O. 18 Dec 1902 to San	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	Francisco	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3	MAY 29 1911	
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

(3—R. A. 1)

Lucas Ira W

Certificate No. 161 415

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 6 Mich Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov 28 1921	

Homes—Admitted 6/27/25

Discharged 11/14/25

Died Apr 5 1926-ck Reported MAY 10 1926

Remarks: Ck. # 21930494 dated 7-4-25 cance;ed

NAME: Lucas Ira W. Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

49873

Certificate No. 161415

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt F. 6 Mich. Cav.

Disability: Disentitled

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~1~~	28 Apl 1886	Apl 1887	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reo	30	Nov 1. 1915	June 12. 1916	Irc.	72	Nov 28 1921	MAR 3 1922
	35	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Issued 5-01 ~~1/2 Payable to wife Desertion~~

~~Pay'ble to wife under Act 5-9-1912 date disab. deemed incurred~~ 28985 Sept 16/12

~~prior to enlistment~~ "Rec letter attached to order" Suspend payment Temp order of

Former Roll No. 31392 Resume payment in full from receipt of Affdt in Order Cpl P Sept 26-1912

Home: JUL 13 1916

NAME IRA W LUCAS

Certificate No. 161415

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72	72	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	3 72 NH									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	8 NH									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	9 NH									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	8 NH									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	7 NH									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Ira W. Lucas

Act of May 11, 1912

Emma A. Lucas
Authority by letter dated ~~January 5/01~~

Certificate No. 161415

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~55~~ ~~55~~ 72

Remarks: ~~1/3~~ Payable to wife ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1908	
1909.	1	13	36 36
	2	16	36 36
	3	16	36 36
	4	20	36 36
1910.	1	17	36 36
	2	13	36 36
	3	15	36 36
	4	12	36 36
1911.	1	12	36 36
	2	11	36 36
	3	15	36 36
	4	24 9/11	36 36 E.O.L.
1912.	1	12 12	36 36
	2	10	36 36
	3	13	36 36
	4	14	36 36
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	109
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	144
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(NAME:) Lucas Isaac — DECEASED. 712,440 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 180.707 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Sgt H 5 U S Cvl | ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	28 Febo 7	22 June 07				
Inc	15	21 Oct 10	31 Oct '10				
Reis	23	22 May 12	31 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: Death reported by P. M. at | Bureau notified: DEC 19 1913 | Check No. 3315481 Dated Dec 4/13 Canceled. MAY 15 1914

Remarks: Columbus O — 3 - 1081

Former Roll No. 2145-02 | Home:

NAME: Lucas, Isaac | ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 349019 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Cpl E 13th U S Inf

Disability: Ch diar & piles & res disof rect

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~14~~	~~July 1894~~	Oct 1894		~~25~~	~~25 Sept 1912~~	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	" " 1917	23 May 1913
	~~4~~	~~25 May 1912~~	7 Dec 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. | Transferred to:

Died: Dec 8-1919 | Bureau notified: FEB 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 497. | Home:

6—691

NAME: Isaac Lucas — DECEASED. — Certificate No. 180.707

Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1907 — Rate: ~~1-75~~-23 — Remarks: 2+2,440

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4³	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/26	17.80		2	5²	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4²	36		3	4³	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4²	36		4	4⁴	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4³	36	1912.	1	4³	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4³	36		2	4³	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4³	36		3	1/15	2220		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/4	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4³	36	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4²	36		2	4			2	Columbus			2				2				2		
	3	4'	36		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	4³	36		4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4³	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4²	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	5²	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5³	110 30		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Isaac Lucas — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 349019

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~1-1-75~~ 30 40 — Remarks: GENERATION

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	26 500 13		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	2		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	~~4 3 8 9~~		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	81 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Lucas, Isaac (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 429246 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 1[illegible]1912

Service: Pvt F 154 Ind Vs

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~10~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	~~Dec 1908~~	12 Jan 1909		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~13~~	~~May 22, 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~15~~	~~Nov 28, 1912~~	JAN 5, 1914				
Fees:	18	Nov 28, 1916					
	21	Nov 28, 1921					

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 498 GENERAL LAW | Home: 6—691

NAME: Lucas, Isaac (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 429246 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt F 154th Ind Vol.

Disability: Dis of lungs res of measles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	17 Feb 1886	26 Apl 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 498 | Home: 6—691

NAME: Isaac Lucas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912
Certificate No. 429246

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 75~~ ~~15 30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	29 60
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4		
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2		
	3		
	4	12	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	17	43 80
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1	Loc.	51 60
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	75 60
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Isaac Lucas

Certificate No. 429246

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lucas, Isaac J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 288618 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt E 24th Mich V I.

Disability: Dis heart & nerv system res of scurvy and prison life

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	16 Nov 1892	1 Apl 1893				
	40	Apr 18. 1919	May 20. 1919				

Fees:

Oct-1 1919 Accrued order dated Apl 22/20 payable to widow. Mary

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. 10/1

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 1, 1919

Bureau notified: OCT 23 1919

Remarks:

APR 24 1920

Former Roll No. 503

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lucas Isaac J. 20336 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 647153 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co E 9 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~19 Apr 1907~~	~~17 Oct 1907~~	Inc.	22	5th Feb 20 1915	SEP 23 1915
~~Incr~~	~~15~~	~~1 June 1910~~	~~13 June 1910~~				
Reis	12	25 May 1912	14 Dec. 1912				

Fees: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/17/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1, 1918

Bureau notified: 1918

Remarks: Garrison Mich

Former Roll No. 20-077 ad

Home:

OCT 9 - 1915 6—681

NAME: Isaac J Lucas Dec'd

Certificate No. 288618

Last paid to: Rate: $40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90 33	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	98		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4 ~~180~~			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	12	77 33		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3		76		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90-	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3	10/15	
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Isaac J Lucas

Certificate No. 647175

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ ~~$2~~ $1.57½ $22.50

Remarks: ~~OCT 1 1907~~ 6/17/10 39 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	12	11		4	11			4	11	26 13		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	11			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	29 20	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	57		2	~~4~~	~~67 50~~		2				2				2		
	3	14	39 30		3	4	57		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Lucas Isaac N. · 21833 · S.A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 734441 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901

Service: 1st Serg K 7 Mich Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	2 Oct 1891	29 Feb 1892				
16 & Rei	15	22 Oct 1907	17 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Detroit Mich 8/31/10 eo 9/28/10 Ctf to Comr. San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 19, 1910.

Bureau notified: Nov. 26, 1910.

Remarks: Seabright Sta. Santa Cruz Cal
Seabright Sta - Santa Cruz Cal.

Former Roll No. Detroit Mich

Home: Adm. 9/22/10

6—681

NAME: ~~Lucas~~ Isaac N. Trans 12590 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ~~734 441~~ | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: 1st Sgt. K. 7th Mich. Vol. 15.399

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	22 Oct. '07	17 Feb. '08				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: San Francisco C O July 28-10

Died:

Bureau notified: Aug 3 10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20.144 Mich.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac N Lucas

Certificate No. 734441

Last paid to: June 4 10 at Detroit Mich @ 15

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2 Died 19 Nov 1910				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45 ✓		3 Accrued 7 Mar 1911				3				3				3				3		
	4	3/25/11	38		4 Paid to Maria K. Lucas, wid				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Isaac N. Lucas

Certificate No. 734.441.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	49.70	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	DETROIT			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Isaiah

Certificate No. 1194.926

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. E. 8th O. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 26. 1920	Nov 5. 1921 C				

Fees: $20 D. K Bush. pd 12/3/21

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 18 1921

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, Israel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 42880

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1906 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. I 2 Ct. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add'l	~~12~~	~~10 Aug., 1890~~	23 Sept., 1892		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	~~25 Oct. 1911~~	7 Nov. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~25~~	~~21 June 1912~~	28 May 1913				
~~Fees~~:	30	21 Jan. 1915					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS

Home:

6—681

NAME: Josiah Lucas

Certificate No. 1194926

Last paid to: Rate: 17

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4 12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3	12/3	171 20		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	9	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME ISRAEL LUCAS, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 46635

Certificate No. 42,880

Last paid to: MAR 1918 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: 50 Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 3 6		1915.	1	ADC. 5	79.03	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90.		2	4	120		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	7	39.20		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	10 36.			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	15			3	13			3	4	90		3	4	161		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	4 50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	45. 91.42		2	4	90.		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	14			3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	69		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	69		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1393

END

